GENEALOGY
974.8
P384C.
V.11,
PT.1

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01769 1665

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/pennsylvaniaarch111linn

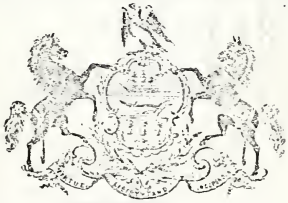
Pennsylvania Archives

Second Series.

Published under direction of

MATTHEW S. QUAY,

Secretary of the Commonwealth,



Edited by

JOHN B. LINN and WM. H. EGLE, M.D.

VOL. XI.

pt. 1

HARRISBURG:

Lane S. Hart, State Printer.

1880.

1623118

PENNSYLVANIA

IN THE

WAR OF THE REVOLUTION,

BATTALIONS AND LINE,

1775–1783.

EDITED BY

JOHN BLAIR LINN,
WILLIAM H. EGLE, M. D.

VOLUME II.

HARRISBURG:
LANE S. HART, STATE PRINTER,
1880.

CONTINENTAL LINE.

THE NEW ELEVENTH,

LIEUT. COL. ADAM HUBLEY, JR., COMMANDANT.

JANUARY 13, 1779—JANUARY 17, 1781.

THE NEW ELEVENTH PENNSYLVANIA.

THE resolutions of Congress organizing this regiment are fully referred to in the note to Col. Hartley's, *ante*; and is was considered proper to publish, in connection with this, what little material remains of the independent companies. Malcolm's and Spencer's regiments were of the sixteen additional regiments, and included companies raised either in part or whole in Pennsylvania.

A return of the state of the regiment, made June 25, 1779, at Sunbury, by Col. Hubley, gives the following *data:* "Present, lieutenant colonel, major, four captains, one captain lieutenant, eight lieutenants, three ensigns, paymaster, adjutant, quarter-master, surgeon and mate, sergeant major, quarter-master sergeant, drum major, fife major, twenty-two sergeants, eight drummers and eight fifers.

Lieut. Col.'s company, effective rank and file,	33
Major Prowell's, "	36
Capt. Bush, light infantry,	52
Capt. Forester's,	35
Capt. Walker's,	32
Capt. Claypoole's,	33
Capt. Sweeney's,	35
Capt. Carbery's,	36
Capt. McLean's, Delaware regiment,	21
	249

"Absent officers: Capt. Kearsley, with Col. Spencer's regiment; Capt. Carbery, doing duty with light horse; Capt. Forester, in Maryland, on furlough, since February 1, 1779; Capt. Bush, in Philadelphia, on command since June 12.

"N. B.—The independent companies, in Col. Spencer's regiment, have not yet joined the whole amount to about seventy-five men."

The following correspondence and *memoranda*, together with Lieut. Col. Hubley's journal, and such of his letters as have been heretofore published in *Penn'a Archives, O. S., vol. vii*, make up the record of this regiment so far as it has been preserved. Lieut. Col. Hubley's order book, recently discovered and placed in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, has added much to the larger portion of what follows. A few letters of Col. Hartley, from the Hand Papers, are prefatory.

Col. Hartley to Gen. Hand.

"YORK, *May 10, 1779.*

"* * * The following Persons are brave Soldiers and good Woodsmen: Captain Hawkins Boone, Lieut. Robt. King & Wm. Simms, and they have good Knowledge of the Country to Tioga.

"If Col. James Murray will go with you, he will be very useful. He is well acquainted with Indian affairs, and has a good Idea of the Indian Country. More persons you will hear of at Sunbury.

"You should engage Captains Ferguson, J. Camplin, & Lieut. William Campbell. They are excellent woodsmen—the latter you should have near your person. Colonel Hunter can tell you where you may find them.

"As Guides, (besides those which you will be able to hear of yourself.) you should take one Fox, & one Rummerfield, of Sunbury. Colonel Zeb. Butler, and Capt. Spalding, of Wyoming, can inform you of others."

Col. Hartley to Gen. Hand.

"YORK, *June 3d, 1779.*

"—— Fletcher, a private in Col. Hartley's regt.

"—— Ippie, " " " (a Dutch Lad.)

"In addition to the Persons who I have mentioned before, I must mention a Robert Crownever to you—he lives at Muncy—he is well acquainted with the country to Tioga, & is an intelligent, sensible young man and a soldier.

"You will find the Back Woodsmen upon some occasions very cautious. Perhaps it may be proper often, but some Times it may be necessary to make bold pushes. I would tell you several good officers, their own good Behavior will doubtless recommend many of them to you. Nevertheless, I shall mention a Mr. Houston to you; he is adjutant of my Regiment. He was Sergt. Major of Grenadiers in the British Army—he had a Brother, an officer in our army, and came and joined us. He is the best adjutant I have seen—he is very bold and enterprizing—as soon as you begin your march, I recommend him particularly to you. If General Sullivan commands, you will please to mention Houston to him."

Col. Hartley to Gen. Hand.

"YORK, *June the 3d, 1779.*

"SIR: As I understand, you have no Horse sent you from the main army, I would give it as my weak opinion, that you should at least preserve the number which Captain Carbery took up. If one Corps should think it hard, they should furnish the whole of the men; they ought to be pick't from the whole Troops of the Com-

mand, and you will find no officer more fit to command them than Mr. Carbery."

"1779, 13th June, James Crawford, of Northumberland, former major of the Twelfth Pennsylvania regiment, offers his services to Gen. Hand."

Lieut. Col. Hubley to Gen. Washington.

"CAMP MILLSTONE, *May 19, 1779.*

"SIR: By the resignation of Col. Hartley, of the 11th Penn'a Regt., I, as eldest Lt. Col. of the Line, considered myself entitled to the same, and accordingly wrote to the Honl. the Executive Council of the State of Penn'a, requesting they would recommend me to the Board of War, and procure the appointment to which I was entitled.

"The Council, in consequence of a certificate, signed by Genl. St. Clair, as commanding officer of the Penn'a Line, certifying my pretentions, Resolved that I should be recommended, and accordingly did recommend me as being entitled to the command of said Regiment. Previous to this Resolve, His Excellency, the President of Pennsylvania, informed Col. Connor, (present Lt. Colo. of the Regiment) of my claim, and requested to know whether he had any claim prior to mine. Colo. Connor informed his Excellency he had not, and insinuated that he had no objections to my being promoted.

"The Resolve being accordingly handed to the Board of War—not doubting but a commission would be granted—on the delivery thereof, the Board objected to the granting of the Commission, and informed me that Col. Connor claimed rank of me. I informed them of what had passed between the President and Colo. Connor, and believed that matter was fully settled, but requested before they issued the commission, they would send to Col. Connor for further information in the matter. This they did, and received a letter wrote by your Excellency to Col. Connor, in which it appeared he claimed rank of me. The Board accordingly concluded not to interfere in the matter until they had heard from your Excellency on the subject.

"I am a total stranger to Col. Connor's pretentions of claiming rank of me, unless it is because he went out as Lieut. of the 1st Penn'a Regiment, and considers himself an elder officer on that account. If that be his claim, he might, with the same propriety, claim rank of Gen. St. Clair and every colonel in the line.

"All that I shall say on my part, is, that I was appointed, (being then out of the army and in a private station,) a major to one of the additional regiments raised in 1776, for the purpose of filling up the quota ordered to be raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and

in regular course, promoted to the rank of lieutenant colonel, (my commission bearing date as such October 4, 1776.) I served in the same brigade with Col. Connor for a considerable time; he ever submitted to my rank, and never intimated he thought himself injured by my rank.

"Several gentlemen in the line claimed rank of me upon the same principles. As well a Board of General Officers, (met at the Cross-roads in Pennsylvania for the purpose of settling the rank of the Pennsylvania Line,) as the Board of Arrangement, convened for the same purpose at White Plains, determined in my favor.

"I beg your Excellency will look into this matter and take such steps for the settlement of the same as you shall think proper.

"I am, with the greatest respect, your Excellency's,

"Most obedient servant,

"A. HUBLEY, *Lt. Col.*

"His Excellency GEN. WASHINGTON."

Lieut. Col. Hubley to the Board of General Officers.

"CAMP MILLSTONE, *May 26, 1779.*

"GENTLEMEN: Having acquired some knowledge of Colo. Connor's pretentions since my writing to his Excellency on that subject, I beg leave to make some few observations thereupon.

"Colo. Connor, I think, in his claims, observes that he ought to have been appointed commandant of the 11th Regt. previous to its being taken into the Penn'a line—upon what principles he founds this claim, I am a stranger to. He certainly must be totally unacquainted with the time of Col. Hartley's resignation. Had he resigned his commission, previous to the Regiment being taken into the line, there might have been some show of propriety in it; but this not being the case, (Colo. Hartley's resignation being some considerable time after the Regt. being taken in the line,) I cannot think his pretensions upon these principles can have any weight.

"With respect to his being a Senior officer in the same line, formerly with me, I beg leave to contradict. Its well known the Regiment he alludes to, formerly commanded by Col. Thompson, was not considered a Pennsylvania Regiment, nor was it taken into the line as one until Some time in 1776. The Regiment to which I was appointed being raised in 1775, and then called the first Penna. Regt.*

"Col. Connor further says that some time in 1776, he was ordered on Command to the Southward, as Brigade Major to Genl. Armstrong, and held the rank of major, and after his return from the Southward he was appointed a Lt. Col. in Col. Hartley' regiment.

---

* *Query!* First Penn'a battalion, Col. de Haas.

In order to throw proper light upon this matter, as Colo. Connor has been by no means explicit, I beg leave to add, that before his arrival in Philadelphia from the Southward, he stood, through the interest of his friends, a candidate for the Majority in the Regiment to which I was appointed; that agreeable to the mode of appointing officers, we were voted for, when I was almost unanimously chosen Major to the 10 P. Regt. and in regular turn promoted to the rank of Lieut. Col. in Col. Hartley's regiment, being some considerable time after my promotion.

"He has never taken notice that in his leaving the Regiment and going to the Southward, it was considered as giving up his commission in the same, and, in consequence thereof, another officer appointed to fill up his vacancy. And further, he does not tell you that he was appointed a Lieut. Colo. in Colo. Hartley's regiment, in room of Lt. Col. Wilkinson, who resigned, but says he was appointed a Lieut. Colo. to one of the additional regiments, which implies as if he was appointed at the original constitution of the Regts.

"As much has been already said in this matter, I shall conclude with my pretentions of rank I now hold in the line of Penn'a. I totally claim my rank as an appointment, (and not as a promotion, being then out of the army as an officer, and in a private station for some considerable time and served as a volunteer.) When I received my commission as Major, I considered I had received it from a body, who were vested with power to appoint and arrange the officers; so have two distinct Boards since considered it, and determined in my favor.

"I beg leave for further particulars respecting my rank, to refer you to the letter from me to his Excellency, (which no doubt will be laid before you,) on the subject.

"I am with the greatest respect, Gentlemen,

"Your most ob't Humble Servant,

"A. HUBLEY, Jr., *Lt. Col.*

"*To the Hon. the Board of General Officers, now sitting for the purpose of settling Rank.*"

"The Hon. the Board will observe that I don't mean to claim rank from my first entering, but that what has been said with respect to my first appointment, is to answer Colo. Connor's observations therenpon."

"PHILAD'A, *June 8, 1779.*

"In consequence of the resignation of Colo. Thomas Hartley, (I being the Senior Lt. Colo. in the Penn'a Line,) I was this day commissioned Lt. Colo. Commandant of said Regiment, to rank from the 13th day of February, 1779.

"ADM. HUBLEY, Jr.,

"*Colo. Comt. 11th Pa. Reg't.*"

Col. Hubley writes to Gen. Hand from Sunbury, under date of June 15:

"This day arrived, and took command of the following forts: Muney, Jenkins, &c., and this place."

Col. Hubley writes to Gen. Hand, from Sunbury, June 17:

"A Board of General Officers to determine the dispute of rank between Major Prowell and the Captains of the Penn'a line determined in favor of the latter, in consequence of which he will be removed from the rank he now holds, and a Senior Captain take his place. * * I am extremely sorry for the loss of Major Prowell; he is a worthy, good officer."

Lieut. Col. Adam Hubley to Gen. Hand.

"SUNBURY, *June 22nd, 1779.*

"DEAR GENERAL: Your favour of the 19th came safe to hand last evening. I'm extremely happy to find I shall be under your command this campaign. I have communicated this agreeable piece of news to a number of my officers, who equally express their happiness on the occasion, and what adds to the happiness is, that your corps is to be a select one, to act as Light Infantry.

"Agreeably to your orders, I have given directions for the Regiment to be in readiness at a moment's warning.

"Genl. Sullivan, it seems, is to determine on the continuance of the Dragoons in my Regiment. I must beg you will use your influence with him to have them dismounted, unless they can be annex'd and do duty with us.

"A few days since Capt. Kearsley, late of my regiment, arrived at this post with intent again to take the command of his compy. It appears, by the inclosed letters, (the original of which is in my hand,) that he had absolutely resigned his commission and left the army; upon what principal he claims the company, I know not. I cannot think of giving him any command in my regiment, unless the matter is properly settled. The officers are determined not to submit to his taking command. I dread the consequences, unless something is done speedily. Capt. Kearsley leaves this to-morrow for Wyoming. I beg you will state to him this matter, and the consequences that must attend it should he persist in claiming rank in the regiment.

"We shall be able to load the greatest part of the boats at this place. I expect they will be at Fort Jenkins about the 25th, at which place the officer commanding them will wait your further orders.

"The remainder are on their way to Cox's town; those, with what new ones may be finished, will be sufficient to bring up what stores are at present there. Every step is taken to expedite the forwarding of the stores, &c.

"I anxiously look forward for the moment when I shall have the pleasure of seeing you.

"And am sincerely, your most

"Obedient humble servant,

"ADAM HUBLEY,

"*Lt. Col. Com^d. 11th Regt.*"

JOURNAL OF LIEUT. COL. ADAM HUBLEY.

WYOMING, *July 30th, 1779.*

Wyoming is situated on the east side of the East Branch of the Susquehanna, the town consisting of about seventy houses, chiefly log buildings; besides these buildings, there are sundry larger ones which were erected by the army for the purpose of receiving stores, &c., a large bake and smoke houses.

There is likewise a small fort erected in the town, with a strong abattis around it, and a small redoubt to shelter the inhabitants in cases of an alarm. This fort is garrisoned by one hundred men draughted from the western army, and put under the command of Col. Zeb^s. Butler. I cannot omit taking notice of the poor inhabitants of the town; two thirds of them are widows and orphans, who, by the vile hands of the savages have not only deprived some of tender husbands, some of indulgent parents, and others of affectionate friends and acquaintances, besides robbed and plundered of all their furniture and clothing. In short, they are left totally dependent on the public, and are become absolute objects of charity.

The situation of this place is elegant and delightful. It composes an extensive valley bounded both on the east and west side of the river by large chains of mountains. The valley, a mere garden of an excellent rich soil, abounding with large timber of all kinds, and through the centre the East Branch of the Susquehanna.

WYOMING, *July 31st, 1779.*

Agreeable to orders, marched the western army under the command of Maj. Gen. Sullivan, in the following order, from this place to Tioga:

Order of March.

The army being composed of the following regiments and brigades in the following manner, viz:

Gen. Hand's brigade.	Hubley, German,	Regiments.	Compose Light Corps.
	Schott, Spalding,	Ind. Corps.	

Gen. Maxwell's brigade, { Dayton, Shreeve, Ogden, Spencer.

From main body.

Gen. Poor's brigade, { Cilley, Reed, Scammel, Courtland.

Took up the line of march about one o'clock. P. M., viz: Light corps advanced in front of main body about a mile; vanguard, consisting of twenty-four men under command of a subaltern, and Poor's brigade, (main body,) followed by pack-horses and cattle, after which one complete regiment, taken alternately from Maxwell's and Poor's brigade, (composed the rear guard.)

Observed the country to be much broken and mountainous, wood chiefly low, and composed of pine only. I was struck on this day's march with the ruins of many houses, chiefly built of logs, and uninhabited; though poor, yet happy in their situation, until that horrid engagement, when the British tyrant let loose upon them his emissaries, the savages of the wood, who not only destroyed and laid waste those cottages, but in cool blood massacred and cut off the inhabitants, not even sparing gray locks or helpless infancy.

About 4 o'clock, P. M., arrived at a most beautiful plain, covered with abundance of grass, soil excessively rich, through which run a delightful stream of water, known by the name of Lackawanna; crossed the same, and encamped about one mile on the northern side of it, advanced about one half mile in front of main body; after night fell in with rain which continued until morning. Distance of march this day, 10 miles.

SUNDAY, *August 1st*.

Continued at Lackawanna waiting for the fleet, which, by reason of considerable rapids, was detained until nearly 12 o'clock this day before the van could possible cross there. In getting through, lost two boats, chief of their cargoes were saved. About 2 o'clock, P. M., the whole arrived opposite our encampment, in consequence of which received orders for a march, struck tents accordingly, and moved about 3 o'clock, P. M. About one mile from the encampment, entered the narrows on the river, first detachment and left column, under command of Capt. Burke, to join the right column of light corps, and cross the mountain, which was almost inaccessible, in order to cover the army from falling in an ambuscade. Whilst passing through the defile, found passage through exceeding difficult and troublesome, owing to the badness of the path; we passed by a most beautiful cataract, called the Spring Falls. To

attempt a description of it would be almost a presumption. Let this short account thereof suffice. The first or upper fall thereof, is nearly ninety feet perpendicular, pouring from a solid rock, uttering forth a most beautiful echo, and is received by a cleft of rocks considerable more projected than the former, from whence it rolls gradually and empties into the Susquehanna. Light corps passed and got through the defile about 6 o'clock, P. M.; arrived about dusk at a place called Quilutimunk, and encamped one mile in front of the place, occupied that night by the main army.

The main army, on account of the difficult passage, marched nearly all night before they reached their encamping ground. Great quantities of baggage being dropped and left lying that night, obliged us to continue on this ground. All the preceding day numbers of our pack horses were sent back and employed in bringing on the scattered stores, &c.; distance of march this day about 7 miles; fine clear evening. Quilutimunk is a spot of ground situate on the river, fine, open, and clear; quantity, about 1200 acres; soil very rich, timber fine, grass in abundance, and contains several exceeding fine springs.

MONDAY, *August 2d.*

In consequence of the difficult and tedious march the preceding day, the army received orders to continue on the ground this day, in the meantime to provide themselves with five days' provision, and getting every other matter in perfect readiness for a march next morning at six o'clock. Nothing material happened during our stay on this ground.

TUESDAY, *3d.*

Agreeably to orders, took up the line of march at 6 o'clock, A. M. Took the mountains after we assembled; found them exceedingly level for at least six miles. Land tolerable, the timber, viz: pine and white oak chiefly large. About three miles from Quilutimunk, we crossed near another cataract which descended the mountain in three successive falls, the least of which is equal if not superior to the one already described. Although it is not quite so high, it is much wider, and likewise empties into the Susquehanna, seemingly white as milk. They are commonly known by the name of Buttermilk Falls.

About 12 o'clock we descended the mountains near the river, marched about one mile on flat piece of ground, and arrived at Tunkhannunk, a beautiful stream of water, so-called, which empties into the Susquehanna, crossed the same, and encamped on the river about one o'clock, P. M. Nothing material happened this day, excepting a discovery of two Indians by the party on the west side of the river. Indians finding themselves rather near the party, were obliged to leave their canoe and make through the mountains.

Party took possession of the canoe and brought it to their encamping place, for that evening, immediately opposite the main army. Distance of March this day, twelve miles.

WEDNESDAY, *4th.*

The army was in motion 5 o'clock, A. M., and moved up the river for three miles, chiefly on the beach, close under an almost inaccessible mountain. We then ascended the same with the greatest difficulty, and continued on it for near seven miles. A considerable distance from the river the path along the mountain was exceedingly rough, and carried through several very considerable swamps, in which were large morasses. The land, in general, thin and broken, abounds in wild deer and other game. We then descended the mountain, and at the foot of it crossed a small creek called Massassppi, immediately where it empties into the river. We then continued up the same until we made Vanderlip's farm; discovered several old Indian encampments, one of them appeared to have been very large.

The land, after crossing Massassppi, was exceedingly fine and rich, the soil very black, and well timbered, chiefly with black walnut, which are remarkably large, some not less than six feet over, and excessively high. It is likewise well calculated for making fine and extensive meadows. The main army took post for this night on Vanderlip's farm, and the infantry advanced one mile higher up, and encamped about 1 o'clock, P. M., on a place known by the name of Williamson's farm. Distance of march this day, 14 miles; fine clear day, very hot.

Thursday, 5th.

In consequence of orders issued last evening, to march this morning at 5 o'clock, we struck tents and loaded baggage. But the boats being considerably impeded by the rapidness of the water some miles below our encampment, could not reach us, and we were obliged to halt all night. Did not join us until 9 o'clock, A. M., all which time we were obliged to halt. On their arrival, the whole army was put in motion, and as more danger on this day's march was apprehended than any before, the following distribution of the army took place, viz: The right and left columns of the light corps, conducted by Gen. Hand, moved along the top of a very high mountain; main body of light corps, under Col. Hubley's command, with an advance of twenty-four men, moved on the beach several miles on the edge of the water. The main army, followed by the baggage, &c., flanked on their right by four hundred men, who had likewise to take this mountain. Thus we moved for several miles, then arrived in a small valley called Depue's farm; the land very good. Observed and reconnoitered this ground for some distance, it being the place on which Col. Hartley was attacked by the sav-

ages last year, on his return from Tioga to Wyoming. The country being fine and open, some loss was sustained on both sides; the savages at last gave way, and Col. Hartley pursued his route to Wyoming without further molestation. Continued our march for about one mile, and formed a junction with the parties on the right flank, ascended a high mountain, and marched for some miles on the same. Land poor, timber but small, chiefly pine. After which descended the mountain nearly one mile in length, and arrived in a fine and large valley, known by the name of Wyalusing. The main army took post at this place, and the infantry advanced about one mile in front of them, and encamped about 2 o'clock, P. M. Clear, but very warm day. Distance of march this day, 10½ miles.

This valley was formerly called Oldman's farm, occupied by the Indians and white people; together they had about sixty houses, a considerable Moravian meeting house, and sundry other public buildings; but since the commencement of the present war, the whole has been consumed and laid waste, partly by the savages and partly by our own people. The land is extraordinarily calculated chiefly for meadows. The grass at this time is almost beyond description, high and thick, chiefly blue grass, and the soil of the land very rich. The valley contains about 1200 acres of land, bounded on one side by an almost inaccessible mountain, and on the other by the river Susquehanna.

FRIDAY, *August 6th.*

The boats not arriving before late this day, the army received orders to continue on the ground. In the meantime to be provided with three days' provision, get their arms and accoutrements in perfect order, and be in readiness for a march early to-morrow morning. A sub. and twenty-four men from my regiment reconnoitered vicinity of camp; returned in the evening; made no discoveries; rain all night.

SATURDAY, *7th.*

The heavy rain last night and this morning rendered it utterly impossible to march this day; continued on the ground for further orders; a captain and thirty men from my regiment reconnoitered vicinity of camp; made no discoveries.

This day received a letter (by express) from his Excellency Gen. Washington, dated Head Quarters at New Windsor.

Sunday, 8th.

The army moved (in same order as on 5th) this morning at 5 o'clock; crossed Wyalusing creek, and ascended an extensive mountain, the top remarkably level; land poor, and timber small; arrived about 10 o'clock, A. M., at the north end, and descended the same close on the river side, and continued along the beach for some distance, after which we entered an extensive valley or plain, known by the name of Standing Stone; made a halt here for about half an hour

for refreshments. This place derives its name from a large stone standing erect in the river, immediately opposite this plain; it is near twenty feet in height, fourteen feet in width, and three feet in depth. This valley abounds in grass, the land exceedingly fine, and produces chiefly white oak, black walnut, and pine timber. After refreshment continued our march along the same valley; land not quite so fine. Arrived about 3 o'clock, P. M., at a small creek called Wesenking: crossed the same, and encamped about one mile beyond it, and immediately on the river.

Four o'clock, P. M.

Since our arrival at this place, some of my officers discovered a small Indian encampment, seemingly occupied but a few days since; found near the same a neat canoe which they brought off. This morning the scout, (of three men,) sent up to Sheshequin some days since, returned without making any discoveries. Gen. Sullivan, on account of his indisposition, came on in the boat.

MONDAY, *August 6th.*

The boats not being able to reach Wesenking, the ground on which light corps encamped preceding evening, the main body, in consequence thereof, took post and encamped at Standing Stone, about three miles below light corps encampment, for protection of the boats.

The light corps, on account of their detached situation from main body the preceding evening, and apprehending some danger, being considerably advanced in the enemy's country, for their greater security, stood under arms from 3 o'clock, A. M., until daylight, where they dismissed with orders to hold themselves in readiness at a moment's warning. Previous to their dismissal, my light infantry was sent out to reconnoitre the vicinity of encampment; returned about 7 o'clock, A. M.—made no discovery.

This morning, 9 o'clock, boats hove in sight, in consequence thereof received orders to strike tents and be in readiness for a march; main army, in the meantime, arrived about 10 o'clock; the whole was in motion, marched through a difficult swamp; at north of same crossed a small stream, and ascended a hill; lands poor, and wood but indifferent. About 12 o'clock, P. M., descended the same, and entered a small valley; continued about half mile, when we ascended a very remarkable high mountain, generally known by the name of Break Neck hill. This mountain derives its name from the great height of the difficult and narrow passage, not more than one foot wide, and remarkable precipice which is immediately perpendicular, and not less than 180 feet deep. One mis-step must inevitably carry you from top to bottom without the least hope or chance of recovery. At north end of same entered a mountainous and beautiful valley called Sheshequunk. Gen. Sullivan, with a

number of officers, made a halt here at a most beautiful run of water, took a bite of dinner, and proceeded on along the valley, which very particularly struck my attention. Any quantity of meadow may be made here; abounds with all kinds of wood, particularly white oak, hickory, and black walnut; the ground covered with grass and pea vines; the soil, in general, very rich. About 4 o'clock, P. M., arrived on the bank of the river; the whole encamped in a line on a most beautiful plain, consists chiefly in meadows; the grass remarkably thick and high. On our arrival here, made discoveries of some new Indian tracks, places on which fire had just been, and fresh boughs cut, and appeared as if the place had just been occupied a few hours before our arrival. Distance of march this day, 9½ miles.

TUESDAY, *August 10th*.

Set in with rain, and boats not reaching this place before 9 o'clock this morning; army received orders to continue on the ground until further orders; men drew and cooked two days' provisions.

One regiment from each of the brigades attended General Sullivan. The general and field officers of the army, whilst they were reconnoitering the river and ground near Tioga branch, about three miles above this place, returned without any discoveries worthy of remark, about 4 o'clock, P. M.

WEDNESDAY, *August 11th*.

Agreeable to orders the army moved this morning at 8 o'clock, A. M., in the usual order. Light corps moved half an hour before the main army, and took post on the banks of the river, near the fording place. On the arrival of the main army and boats, Col. Forrest drew up his boat at the fording place, and fixed several six pounders on the opposite shore, in order to scour the woods and thickets, and prevent any ambuscade from taking place. In the meantime the light corps marched by platoons, linked together, on account of the rapidity of the water, and forded the same, and effected a landing about 9 o'clock; they immediately advanced about one hundred yards from the river, and formed in line of battle, in order to cover the landing of the main army, which was safely effected about 10 o'clock, A. M., after which came on pack horses, cattle, &c., covered by a regiment, which composed the rear guard. About half past ten o'clock, the whole moved in following order.

Previous to our arrival on the flats, we had to pass about one and a half mile through a dark, difficult swamp, which was covered with weeds and considerable underwood, interspersed with large timber, chiefly buttonwood. We then entered the flats, near the place on which Queen Esther's palace stood, and was destroyed by Col. Hartley's detachment last fall. The grass is remarkably thick

and high. We continued along the same for about one mile, and arrived at the entrance of Tioga branch into Susquehanna; about 1 o'clock we crossed the same, and landed on a peninsula of land which extends towards Chemung, and is bounded on the east by Susquehanna and on the west by Tioga branch, and continued up the same for about two miles and a half and encamped. This peninsula is composed of excellent meadow and upland, grass is plenty, and timber of all kinds, and soil, in general, good; distance of march this day, three miles. Since our arrival a scout of eight men was ordered up to reconnoitre Chemung, and endeavor to make discoveries of the number of savages, and their situation if possible.

THURSDAY, *August 12th, Tioga plain.*

This being a plain calculated to cover the western army during the expedition to the northern part of it, a garrison for that purpose is to remain until our return. Sundry works for the security of the same, are now erecting about two and a half miles distant from where Tioga branch empties into the Susquehanna, and where the two rivers are about 190 yards distance from each other; these works to extend from river to river.

Captain Cummings with his scout, (sent out last evening,) returned this day, 11 o'clock, A. M., made several discoveries at Chemung, an Indian village, twelve miles distance from this place, in consequence of which a council of war sat, and determined an expedition should immediately take place for the reduction of the same. The army (two regiments excepted) received orders to be in readiness for an immediate march. Eight o'clock, P. M., the whole were in motion, and proceeded for Chemung.

August 13th, 1779, eight o'clock, P. M.

The army having marched last evening in the following order, viz: Light corps, under command of Gen. Hand, led the van, then followed Gens. Poor and Maxwell's brigades, which formed main body, and *corps de reserve*, the whole under the immediate command of Maj. Gen. Sullivan. The night being excessively dark, and the want of proper guides, impeded our march, besides which we had several considerable defiles to march through, that we could not possibly reach Chemung till after daylight. The morning being foggy, favoured our enterprise. Our pilot, on our arrival, from some disagreeable emotions he felt, could not find the town. We discovered a few huts, which we surrounded, but found them vacated. After about one hour's march, we came upon the main town. The following disposition for surprising the same was ordered to take place, viz: Two regiments, one from the light corps, and one from main body, were ordered to cross the river, and prevent the enemy from making their escape that way, should they still hold the town. The remainder of the light corps, viz: Two independent companies

and my regiment, under command of Hand, were to make the attack on the town. Gen. Poor was immediately to move up and support the light corps. We moved in this order accordingly, but the savages having probably discovered our scouting party the preceding day, defeated our enterprise by evacuating the village previous to our coming, carrying off with them nearly all their furniture and stock, and leaving an empty village only, which fell an easy conquest about 5 o'clock, A. M. The situation of this village was beautiful; it contained fifty or sixty houses, built of logs and frames, and situate on the banks of Tioga branch, and on a most fertile, beautiful, and extensive plain, the lands chiefly calculated for meadows, and the soil rich.

The army continued for some small space in the town. Gen. Hand, in the meantime, advanced my light infantry company, under Capt. Bush, about one mile beyond the village, on a path which leads to a small Indian habitation called Newtown. On Capt. Bush's arrival there, he discovered fires burning, an Indian dog, which lay asleep, a number of deer skins, some blankets, &c.; he immediately gave information of his discoveries, in consequence of which the remainder part of the light corps, viz: The two independent companies, and my regiment, under Gen. Hand's command, were ordered to move some miles up the path, and endeavor, if possible, to make some discoveries. We accordingly proceeded on in the following order, viz: Capt. Walker, with twenty-four men, composed the van, the Eleventh regiment, under my command, after which the two independent companies, the whole covered on the left by Tioga branch, and on the right by Capt. Bush's infantry company of forty men. In this order we moved somewhat better than a mile beyond this place. The first fires were discovered, when our van was fired upon by a party of savages who lay concealed on a high hill immediately upon our right, and which Capt Bush had not yet made. We immediately formed a front with my regiment, pushed up the hill with a degree of intrepidity seldom to be met with, and, under a very severe fire from the savages. Capt. Bush, in the meantime, endeavoured to gain the enemy's rear. They, seeing the determined resolution of our troops, retreated, and, according to custom, previous to our dislodging them, carried off their wounded and dead, by which means they deprived us from coming to the knowledge of their wounded and dead. The ground on the opposite side of the mountain or ridge, on which the action commenced, being composed of swamp or low ground covered with underwood, &c., favoured their retreat, and prevented our pursuing them, by which means they got off.

Our loss on this occasion, which totally (excepting two,) fell on my regiment, was as follows, viz: Two captains, one adjutant, one guide, and eight privates wounded, and one sergeant, one drummer,

and four privates killed. Officers names: Capt. Walker, (slight wound.) Capt. Carbery, and Adj. Huston, (I fear mortal.) After gaining the summit of the hill and dislodging the enemy, we marched by the right of companies in eight columns, and continued along the same until the arrival of Gen. Sullivan. We then halted for some little time, and then returned to the village which was instantly laid in ashes, and a party detached to cross the river to destroy the corn, beans, &c., of which there were several very extensive fields, and those articles in the greatest perfection. Whilst the troops were engaged in this business, Gens. Poor and Maxwell's brigades were fired upon, lost one man killed, and several wounded. The whole business being completed, we returned to the ruins of the village, halted some little time, and received orders to return to Tioga Plain, at which place we arrived at 8 o'clock considerably fatigued. Lest the savages should discover our loss, after leaving the place, I had the dead bodies of my regiment carried along fixed on horses, and brought to this place for interment. The expedition from the first to last continued twenty-four hours, of which time my regiment was employed, without the least intermission, twenty-three hours; the whole of our March not less than forty miles.

SATURDAY, *August 14th.*

This morning, 10 o'clock, A. M., had the bodies of those brave veterans who so nobly distinguished themselves, and bravely fell in the action of yesterday, interred with military honours. (firing excepted.) Parson Rogers delivered a small discourse on the occasion. Was employed greater part of the day in writing to my friends at Lancaster and Philadelphia, which were forwarded the same evening.

SUNDAY, *15th.*

Agreeable to orders of yesterday, seven hundred men were ordered to march on the grand parade for inspection, and to be furnished with ammunition and eight days' provision, for the purpose of marching up the Susquehanna and meeting General Clinton, who is now on his march to form a junction with this army.

Two o'clock, P. M.

A firing was heard on the west side of Tioga branch, immediately opposite our encampment. A number of Indians, under cover of a high mountain, advanced on a large meadow or flat of ground, on which our cattle and horses were grazing. Unfortunately, two men were there to fetch some horses, one of whom was killed and scalped, the other slightly wounded but got clear. One bullock was likewise killed, and several public horses taken off. My regiment was ordered in pursuit of them; we accordingly crossed the branch and ascended the mountain, marched along the summit of the same for upwards of two miles in order to gain their rear, but the enemy

having too much start, got clear. After scouring the mountains and valleys near the same, we returned, much fatigued, about 5 o'clock, P. M.

MONDAY, *16th*.

The detachment under General Poor's command, agreeable to orders, moved this day, 1 o'clock, P. M., up the Susquehanna, for the purpose of forming a junction with Gen. Clinton. Several of our out continentals alarmed the camp by firing off several guns about 1 o'clock in the morning, in consequence of which light corps stood under arms. Several patrols were sent out to reconnoitre the front of encampment, returned near day-break, but made no discoveries—alarm proved premature. Gen. Hand being ordered with the detachment under Gen. Poor, the command of light corps devolved on me during his absence.

TUESDAY, *17th, seven o'clock P. M.*

A firing was heard about five hundred yards immediately in front of light corps encampment. A party of fifty men was immediately detached to endeavor to find out the cause of it; returned at 8 o'clock, P. M.; reported that a party of Indians, eleven in number, had waylaid a few pack horsemen who were just returning with their horses from pasture; that they had killed and scalped one man, and wounded another, the wounded man got safe to camp, and the corpse of the other was likewise brought in.

An alarm was fired by a continental about 11 o'clock, P. M., but proved false.

WEDNESDAY, *18th*.

In order to entrap some of those savages who keep sneaking about the encampment, the following parties ordered out for that purpose, and to be relieved daily by an equal number until we leave this ground, viz: One subaltern and twenty men on the mountain opposite the encampment, one subaltern and twenty men on the island about a mile and a half above the encampment, on Tioga branch, and one subaltern and twenty men in the woods about a mile and a half immediately in front of light corps encampment, with orders to waylay and take every other means to take them.

This day, by particular request of several gentlemen, a discourse was delivered in the Masonic form, by Dr. Rogers, on the death of Cap. Davis, of the 11th Penn'a, and Lieut. Jones, of the Delaware regiment, who were, on the 23d of April last, most cruelly and inhumanly massacred and scalped by the savages, emissaries employed by the British King, as they were marching with a detachment for the relief of the garrison at Wyoming.

Those gentlemen were both members of that honourable and ancient Society of Masons. A number of brethren attended on this occasion in proper form, and the whole was conducted with pro-

priety and harmony. Text preached on this solemn occasion, was the first clause in the 7th verse of the 7th chapter of Job, "Remember my life is but wind."

THURSDAY, *19th.*

Nothing remarkable this day.

FRIDAY, *20th.*

This day arrived Lieut Boyd, of Col. Butler's regiment, with accounts of Gen. Clinton's movements on the Susquehanna, and that a junction was formed by him with Gen. Poor's detachment at Chokeanut, about thirty-five miles from this place. Rain very heavy chief part of the day.

SATURDAY, *21st.*

The detachments under Gens. Clinton and Poor, on account of the very heavy rain yesterday, did not reach this encampment as was expected.

SUNDAY, *22d.*

This day, 10 o'clock, A. M., Gens. Clinton and Poor's detachments, with about two hundred and twenty boats passed light corps encampment for the main army, about one and a half miles in their rear. On their passing, they were saluted with thirteen rounds from the park. The light corps being likewise drawn up, and received them in proper form, with Col. Procter's music, and drums and fifes beating and playing.

MONDAY, *23d.*

This day a most shocking affair happened, by an accident of a gun which went off, the ball of which entered a tent in which was Capt. Kimball, of Gen. Poor's brigade, and a lieutenant. The Captain was unfortunately killed, and the lieutenant wounded.

Gen. Clinton having formed a junction with the army at this place yesterday, the following alterations in the several brigades were ordered to take place, viz: Col. Courtland's regiment to be annexed to General Clinton's; Colonel Olden, to General Poor's, and Colonel Butler's regiment, with Major Parr's corps to General Hand's brigade.

TUESDAY, *24th.*

This day employed hands to make bags for the purpose of carrying flour. Hands employed all day and night in this business.

Agreeable to orders, a signal gun was fired for the whole army to strike tents, 5 o'clock, P. M., and marched some small distance, in order to form the line of march. Seven o'clock, P. M., another signal gun was fired for the army to encamp in proper order, and to be in readiness for an immediate march. Col. Butler's regiment, with Major Parr's riflemen, joined light corps, and encamped with them this day, 7 o'clock, P. M.

Col. Shreeve took command of Fort Sullivan this day, agreeable to orders. Flying hospital and stores were removed this day to the garrison.

WEDNESDAY, *25th*.

This morning was entirely devoted to packing up and getting every thing in readiness for an immediate march. A heavy rain fell at 11 o'clock, continued greater part of the day, which prevented our movements.

THURSDAY, *26th*.

The army not being perfectly ready to march at 8 o'clock, A. M., agreeable to yesterday's orders, the signal gun for a march was not fired until 11 o'clock, when the whole took up the line of march in the following order, namely: Light corps, commanded by General Hand, marched in six columns, the right commanded by Colonel Butler, and the left by myself. Major Parr, with the riflemen, dispersed considerably in front of the whole, with orders to reconnoitre all mountains, defiles, and other suspicious places, previous to the arrival of the army, to prevent any surprise or ambuscade from taking place. The pioneers, under command of a captain, subaltern, then followed after, which preceded the park of artillery; then came on the main army, in two columns, in the centre of which moved the pack horses and cattle, the whole flanked on right and left by the flanking divisions, commanded by Colonel Dubois and Colonel Ogden, and rear brought up by General Clinton's brigade; in this position the whole moved to the upper end of Tioga flats, about three miles above Fort Sullivan, where we encamped for this night.

This day disposed of one of my horses to Mr. Bond, captain, on account of his indisposition; obtained leave to continue either at Fort Sullivan or go to Wyoming, until the return of the regiment from the expedition.

FRIDAY, *August 27th*.

On account of some delays this morning, army did not move until half past eight o'clock, A. M. Previous to the march, the pioneers, under cover of the rifle corps, were advanced to the first and second defile or narrows, some miles in front of our encampment, where they were employed in mending and cutting a road for the pack to pass. The army marched in same order of yesterday, the country through which they had to pass being exceedingly mountainous and rough, and the slow movements of the pack considerably impeded the march. About 7 o'clock, P. M., we arrived near the last narrows, at the lower end of Chemung, where we encamped in the following order: Light corps near the entrance of the defile or narrows, and in front of some very extensive corn-fields, some refugee Tories, now acting with the favour of the main army, about

one mile in our rear, and immediately fronting the corn-fields. After encamping had an agreeable repast of corn, potatoes, beans, cucumbers, water melons, squashes, and other vegetables, which were in great plenty, (produced) from the corn-fields already mentioned, and in the greatest perfection; distance of march this day, six miles.

SATURDAY, *August 28th.*

Fore part of this day being employed by the general and principal officers of the army in reconnoitering the river, and finding out some fording place for the artillery, pack horses, and cattle to cross to gain Chemung; the defile or narrows mentioned in my yesterday journal being so excessively narrow, and, indeed, almost impracticable for them to pass.

The following disposition for the marching of the army took place accordingly, namely: The rifle corps, with General Maxwell's brigade, and left flanking division of the army, covering the park; pack horses and cattle crossed to the west side of the river, and about one and a half mile above re-crossed the same, and formed a junction on the lower end of Chemung flats with the light corps, Generals Poor and Clinton's brigades, and right flanking division of the army, who took their route across an almost inaccessible mountain, on the east side of the river, the bottom of which forms the narrows already mentioned. The summit was gained with the greatest difficulty; on the top of the mountain the lands, which are level and extensive, are exceedingly rich with large timber, chiefly oak, interspersed with underwood, and excellent grass. The prospect from this mountain is most beautiful; we had a view of the country of at least twenty miles around; the fine extensive plains, interspersed with streams of water, made the prospect pleasing and elegant from this mountain. We observed, at some considerable distance, a number of clouds of smoke arising, where we concluded the enemy to be encamped.

Previous to the movement of the army this day, a small party of men were sent across the river in order to destroy some few Indian huts which were immediately opposite our encampment. Before the business was quite effected, they were fired upon by a party of Indians, who, after giving the fire, immediately retreated; the party executed their orders and all returned unhurt to the army.

The scout sent out last evening to reconnoitre the enemy near Newtown, (an Indian village so-called,) returned this day and reported they discovered a great number of fires, and that they supposed, from the extensive piece of ground covered by the fires, the enemy must be very formidable, and mean to give us battle. They likewise discovered four or five small scouting parties on their way towards this place, it is supposed, to reconnoitre our army. Since our arrival here, a great quantity of furniture was found by our

soldiers which was concealed in the adjacent woods. After forming the junction above mentioned, we took up the line of march and moved to the upper Chemung town, and encamped about 6 o'clock, P. M., for this night. Distance of march on a straight course, about two miles.

From the great quantities of corn and other vegetables here and in the neighbourhood, it is supposed they intended to establish their principal magazine at this place, which seems to be their chief rendezvous, whenever they intend to go to war; it is the key to the Pennsylvania and New York frontier. The corn already destroyed by our army is not less than 5,000 bushels upon a moderate calculation, and the quantity yet in the ground in this neighbourhood, is at least the same, besides which there are vast quantities of beans, potatoes, squashes, pumpkins, &c., which shared the fate of the corn.

SUNDAY, *August 29th.*

This morning, at 9 o'clock, the army moved in the same order of the 26th; the riflemen were well scattered in front of the light corps, who moved with the greatest precision and caution. On our arrival near the ridge on which the action of the 13th commenced with light corps; our van discovered several indians in front, one of whom gave them a fire, and then fled. We continued our march for about one mile; the rifle corps entered a low marshy ground, which seemed well calculated for forming ambuscades. They advanced with great precaution, when several more Indians were discovered, who fired and retreated. Major Parr, from these circumstances, judged it rather dangerous to proceed any further without taking every caution to reconnoitre almost every foot of ground, and ordered one of his men to mount a tree, and see if he could make any discoveries. After being some time on the tree, he discovered the movements of several Indians, (which were rendered conspicuous by the quantity of paint they had on them,) as they were laying behind an extensive breastwork, which extended at least half a mile, and most artfully covered with green boughs and trees, having their right flank secured by the river, and their left by a mountain. It was situated on a rising ground, about one hundred yards in front of a difficult stream of water, bounded by the marshy ground already mentioned on our side, and on the other, between it and the breastworks, by an open and clear field. Major Parr immediately gave intelligence to General Hand of his discoveries, who immediately advanced the light corps within about three hundred yards of the enemy's works, and formed in line of battle. The rifle corps, under cover, advanced and lay under the bank of the creek, within one hundred yards of the lines. Gen. Sullivan, having previous notice, arrived with the main army, and ordered the following disposition to take place: The rifle and light corps to continue their

position, the left flanking division under command of Colonel Ogden, to take post on the left flank of the light corps, and General Maxwell's brigade, some distance in the rear, as a *corps de reserve*, and Colonel Procter's artillery in front of the centre of the light corps, and immediately opposite the breastwork. A heavy fire ensued between the rifle corps and the enemy, but little damage was done on either side. In the meantime, Generals Poor and Clinton's brigades, with the right flanking division, were ordered to march, and again, if possible, the enemy's flank and rear, whilst the rifle and light corps amused them in front. Col. Procter had orders to be in readiness with his artillery, and attack the lines, first allowing a sufficient space of time to Generals Poor, &c., to gain their intended stations. About 3 o'clock, P. M., the artillery began their attack on the enemy's works. The rifle and light corps in the meantime, prepared to advance and charge, but the enemy finding their situation rather precarious, and our troops determined, left, and retreated from their works with the greatest precipitation, leaving behind them a number of blankets, gun covers, and kettles, with corn boiling over the fire. Generals Poor, &c., on account of several difficulties which they had to surmount, could not effect their designs, and the enemy probably having intelligence of their approach, posted a number of troops on the top of a mountain, over which they had to advance. On their arrival near the summit of the same, the enemy gave them a fire, and wounded several officers and soldiers. General Poor pushed on and gave them a fire as they retreated, and killed five of the savages.

In the course of the day we took nine scalps, (all savages,) and two prisoners, who were separately examined, and gave the following corresponding account: That the enemy were seven hundred men strong, viz: five hundred savages, and two hundred tories, with about twenty British troops, commanded by a Seneca chief, the two Butlers, Brant, and McDonald.

The infantry pushed on towards Newtown; the main army halted and encamped near the place of action, near which were several extensive fields of corn and other vegetables. About 6 o'clock, P. M., the infantry returned and encamped near the main army.

The prisoners further informed us that the whole of their party had subsisted on corn only for this fortnight past, and that they had no other provisions with them, and that their next place of rendezvous would be at Catharine's town, an Indian village about twenty-five miles from this place. Distance of march (exclusive of counter-marches,) this day, about eight miles.

MONDAY, *August 30th.*

On account of the great quantities of corn, beans, potatoes, turnips, and other vegetables, in destroying of which the troops were employed, and the rain which set in the after part of the day, obliged

us to continue on the ground for this day and night. The troops were likewise employed in drawing eight days' provisions, commencing 1st day of September. The reason of drawing this great quantity at one time, was (however, inconsistent with that economy which is absolutely necessary in our present situation, considering the extensive campaign before us, and the time, of consequence, it will require to complete it,) the want of pack horses for transporting the same, and in order to expedite this great point in view, are obliged to substitute our soldiery for carrying the same.

From the great and unparalleled neglect of those persons employed for the purpose of supplying the western army with everything necessary to enable them to carry through the important expedition required of them, Gen. Sullivan was, at this early period, under the disagreeable necessity of issuing the following address to the army, which was communicated by the commanding officers to their corps separately, viz:

"The commander-in-chief informs the troops that he used every effort to procure proper supplies for the army, and to obtain a sufficient number of horses to transport them, but owing to the inattention of those whose business it was to make the necessary provision, he failed of obtaining such an ample supply as he wished, and greatly fears that the supplies on hand will not, without the greatest prudence, enable him to complete the business of the expedition.

"He, therefore, requests the several brigadiers and officers commanding corps to take the mind of the troops under their respective commands, whether they will, whilst in this country which abounds with corn and vegetables of every kind, be content to draw one half of flour, one half of meat and salt a day. And he desires the troops to give their opinions with freedom, and as soon as possible. Should they generally fall in with the proposal, he promises they shall be paid that part of the rations which is held back at the full value in money. He flatters himself, that the troops who have displayed so much bravery and firmness, will readily consent to fall in with a measure so essentially necessary to accomplish the important purpose of the expedition, to enable them to add to the laurels they have already gained.

"The enemy have subsisted for a number of days on corn only, without either salt, meat, or flour, and the general cannot persuade himself that troops who so far surpass them in bravery and true valour, will suffer themselves to be outdone in that fortitude and perseverance, which not only distinguishes but dignifies the soldier. He does not mean to continue this through the campaign, but only wishes it to be adopted in those places where vegetables may supply the place of a part of the common ration of meat and flour, which will be much better than without any.

"The troops will please to consider the matter, and give their opinion as soon as possible."

Agreeable to the above address, the army was drawn up (this evening) in corps, separately, and the same, through their commanding officers, made known to them, and their opinions requested thereupon, when the whole, without a dissenting voice, cheerfully agreed to the request of the general, which they signified by unanimously holding up their hands and giving three cheers. This remarkable instance of fortitude and virtue cannot but endear those brave troops to all ranks of people, more particularly as it was so generally and cheerfully entered into without a single dissenting voice.

TUESDAY, *August 31st.*

Took up our line of march in usual order at 9 o'clock, A. M.; marched about four miles and a half through a broken and mountainous country, and an almost continuous defile on the east side of Cayuga branch, the west of the same for that distance was an excellent plain, on which large quantities of corn, beans, potatoes, and other vegetables stood, and were destroyed by us the preceding day. We then crossed Cayuga branch, where it forks with a stream of water running east and west, and landed on a most beautiful piece of country remarkably level. On the banks of the same stood a small Indian village, which was immediately destroyed. The soldiers found great quantities of furniture, &c., which was buried, some of which they carried off, and some was destroyed. About 2 o'clock, P. M., we proceeding along the path which leads to Catharine's town, (an Indian village,) and leaves the Cayuga branch on its left. About 5 o'clock, P. M., we encamped on a most beautiful plain, interspersed with marshes, well calculated for meadows; wood chiefly pine, interspersed with hazel brushes, and great quantities of grass; distance of march this day, 10 miles.

WEDNESDAY, *September 1st.*

About 9 o'clock, P. M., whole army moved in good order, on a level piece of ground. About 11 o'clock, A. M., we entered an extensive hemlock swamp, not less than six miles through; the path through almost impassible, owing to the number of defiles, long ranges of mountains, ravine after ravine, interspersed with thick underwood, &c. The infantry, with the greatest difficulty, got through about half past nine o'clock, P. M. The remainder of the army, with the pack horses, cattle, &c., were chiefly the whole night employed in getting through.

As the infantry were approaching Catharine's town, we were alarmed by the howling of dogs, and other great noise. A few of the riflemen were dispatched in order to reconnoiter the place. In the meantime we formed in two solid columns, with fixed bayonets,

with positive orders not a man to fire his gun, but to rush on in case the enemy should make a stand; but the riflemen who had been sent to reconnoiter the town, returned with the intelligence the enemy had left it. We then immediately altered our position on account of the narrowness of the road, and marched in files through the first part of the town, after which we crossed the creek; in a field immediately opposite, where there stood a number of houses, also where we encamped, and substituted the timber of the houses in room of fire-wood. On our arrival, we found a number of fires burning, which appeared as if they had gone off precipitately. This days' march completed 12 miles.

THURSDAY, *Sept. 2d.*

The dismal situation of our pack horses and cattle, of which several were killed by falling into ditches, and several otherwise disabled in getting through this horrid swamp last evening, prevented our march this morning. The fore part of this day was entirely employed in collecting them, which, from their scattered and dispersed situation, was attended with the greatest difficulty.

We, this morning found an old squaw, who, we suppose, by reason of her advanced age, could not be carried off, and therefore was left to our mercy. On examining her, she informed us that the Indians, on our approach last evening, went off very precipitately. That the women and children had gone off in the morning, to take shelter in some mountains, until the army had passed them. That Colonel Butler promised he would send back some warriors, who should conduct them by bye-ways to some place of safety. She further adds, that previous to the squaws going off, there was great contention with them and the warriors about their going off. The former had determined on staying, and submitting to our generosity; the latter opposed it, and informed them that. by such a step, the Americans would be able to bring them to any terms they pleased; whereas, did they go off, they would have it in their power to come to more favorable terms, should a treaty of any kind be offered.

Catharine's town is pleasantly situated on a creek, about three miles from Seneca lake; it contained nearly fifty houses, in general very good, the country near it very excellent. We found several very fine corn-fields, which afforded the greatest plenty of corn, beans, &c., of which, after our fatiguing march, we had an agreeable repast. After getting everything in perfect readiness, we took up our line of march at 7 o'clock, this morning. The roads from this place for about one mile, was rather difficult and swampy. We then ascended a rising country, which was in general level, excepting a few defiles which we had to pass, but were by no reason dangerous or difficult. The lands are rich, abounding with fine,

large and clear timber, chiefly white oak, hickory, walnut, and ash; abounded on the left for about three miles with excellent marsh or meadow ground, after which proceeds the beautiful Seneca lake, which abounds with all kinds of fish, particularly salmon, trout, rock, that which resembles perch, as also sheep-head. Previous to our leaving this place, the squaw which was taken here, was left, and a hut erected, of which she took possession. A quantity of wood was also gathered, and carried to the hut for her use. She was also provided with a quantity of provisions. All these favours had such an effect on her, that it drew tears from her savage eyes. It is about three miles in breadth, and about forty miles in length. Upon the right, though considerably up the country, is another delightful lake, called Cayuga lake, abounds with all kinds of fish also, and is about forty-six miles in length.

We proceeded along this beautiful country about twelve miles, and encamped near a corn-field, on which stood several Indian cabins; having between the light corps and main army an advantageous ravine, and bounded on our left by Seneca lake.

Previous to our arrival here, the Indians who occupied the cabins already mentioned, probably discovered our approach, pushed off precipitately, leaving their kettles with corn boiling over the fire. During our march this day, we discovered several trees with the following characters newly cut on them by those savages commanded by Brant and the Butlers, and with whom we had the action on the 29th ultimo.

SATURDAY, *September 4th.*

On account of the rain this morning, the army did not move until 10 o'clock, A. M. We passed through a delightful level country, the soil of which very rich, the timber fine and large, interspersed with hazel bushes, fine grass, and pea vines. On our march we discovered several fires burning, which fully intimated some of the savages were not far off in front of us. We destroyed several fields of corn, and, after a march of thirteen miles, we encamped in the woods, in the front of a very large ravine, and about half a mile from Seneca lake. On account of some difficulties with the pack-horses, &c., the main army did not reach so far as the infantry, and encamped about two miles in their rear.

SUNDAY, *Sept. 5th.*

About 9 o'clock, this morning, the army moved through a country much the same as yesterday. About 12 o'clock, we arrived at Canadia, about three miles from the last encampment, where we encamped for this night. Previous to our arrival, we entered several corn-fields, and furnished the men with two days' allowance of the same. The riflemen who were advanced, re-took a prisoner, who was taken last year by the savages, on the east branch of the

Susquehanna. An Indian, who lay concealed, fired, but without effect on our riflemen, and immediately fled. On examining this prisoner, he informed us that Brandt, with near a thousand savages, including Butler's Rangers, left this town last Friday, seemingly much frightened and fatigued, that they were pushing for Kanadauaga, an Indian village, where they mean to make a stand, and give us battle. He further informs us, that exclusive of a considerable number of savages killed and wounded in the action of the 29th, seven Tories were killed. That all their wounded, with some dead, were carried in canoes, up the Cayuga branch. That they allow they sustained a very heavy loss in that action.

Canadia is much the finest village we have yet come to. It is situated on a rising ground, in the midst of an extensive apple and peach orchard, within half a mile of Seneca lake. It contains about forty well finished houses, and every thing about it seems neat and well improved.

MONDAY, *Sept. 6th.*

The forepart of the day was entirely employed in hunting up our horses and cattle, a number of which were lost. About two o'clock, we took up our line of march, and moved about three miles, when we encamped on a beautiful piece of woodland, (interspersed with vast quantities of pea vines, which served for food for our horses,) our rear covered by the lake, our flank by considerable ravines.

On the fourth, whilst on our march, several officers' waiters, who had delayed in the rear, lost the path along which the army moved, and towards night, found themselves near an Indian village, which had been previously evacuated. They found a quantity of plunder, which they brought off, first putting the town in flames. A captain and a party, on missing, being sent in pursuit, and fell in with them as they were returning to the encamping place occupied by the army the preceding day, and conducted them safe to the army at Canadia.

An express from Tioga, with packets, &c., for the army, arrived this day at head-quarters—received several letters from my friends.

TUESDAY, *Sept. 7th.*

At half past seven o'clock, the army moved, and arrived at the head of the lake about 2 o'clock, P. M. The country we passed through was exceedingly fine, and chiefly along the water for eight miles and a half.

About 3 o'clock, P. M., the rifle and infantry corps crossed at the mouth of the lake, about knee deep, and not above thirty yards wide. On our arrival on the opposite shore, we immediately entered a dangerous and narrow defile, bounded on the left by the head of Seneca lake, and on our right by a large morass, and flooded at intervals, well calculated to form an ambuscade. From every

circumstance, both as to intelligence and the great advantage the enemy might have had from its situation, we fairly expected an attack. However, we moved through in files, supported by the two flanking divisions, and gained the other side. The main army then crossed and took our place. We then moved through a second defile, as difficult as the first, and formed again, until the main army possessed themselves of the same ground we had just left. We then marched, and passed a third defile, and formed in a corn-field, near a large house, which was beautifully situated on the head of the lake, and generally occupied by Butler, one of the savage leaders.

The light corps, flanked by two flanking divisions, received orders to move and gain the rear of the town. The main army took the path and marched immediately in front of the same, but the enemy, no doubt, having previous notice of our movements, had abandoned the town, which we entered about dusk, leaving behind them a number of bear and deer skins, and also a fine white child of about three years old. This town is called Kanadasaga, and appears to be one of their capital settlements; about it is a fine apple orchard and a council-house. There was in the neighbourhood a great quantity of corn, beans, &c., which after taking great quantities for the use of the army, we totally destroyed: burned the houses, which were in number about fifty, and girdled the apple trees. Distance of march this day, about 12 miles.

WEDNESDAY, *September 8th.*

This day we lay on our ground; the rifle corps, with several other parties, were detached down the lake to destroy a small village called Gaghsiungna, and a quantity of corn, &c., in this neighbourhood, and the army prepared for a march early to-morrow morning.

Various opinions prevailed between many officers about our proceeding any further on account of our provisions, but Gen. Sullivan, with a number of officers, nobly resolved to encounter every difficulty to execute the important expedition, and determined, notwithstanding the horrid neglect in not furnishing us with provision, horses, &c., sufficient to enable us to carry through the expedition, even to proceed on with the scanty pittance, and accomplish the arduous task of destroying the whole Seneca country.

THURSDAY, *September 9th.*

On account of a number of pack horses which had gone astray and could not be found, the army did not march at 6 o'clock agreeable to yesterday's orders. A command of fifty men under a captain returned from this place to Tioga to escort the sick and those who were not able to proceed without retarding the march of the army, which is now under the necessity, on account of our wants, to be as expeditious as possible to complete the expedition; all those pack horses which were lame or otherwise reduced, likewise returned.

About twelve o'clock the army marched; their first route was over bushy land, interspersed with remarkably high wild grass, and appeared to have been formerly cleared. We then descended into an extensive maple swamp, which was very rich and well calculated for meadow. After marching seven miles, we came to a creek known by the name of Flint Creek, which the whole, excepting Clinton's brigade, crossed, and encamped on a plain which had been occupied by the enemy but a few days before for the same purpose. Distance of march, seven miles.

The rifle corps who yesterday went to destroy Gaghsiungua, this evening returned. They report it was a fine town, well improved, with a great quantity of corn near the same, likewise, an abundance of beans, watermelons, peaches, and all kinds of vegetables, the whole of which they totally destroyed.

FRIDAY, *September 10th.*

At 8 o'clock this morning the army took up their line of march in the usual order. Their route, about four miles, continued through the swamp, which in some places was miry and difficult for pack horses, otherwise the foot would not have been much retarded. We then arrived on very fine ground for marching, which, to all appearance, was old cleared fields, as they contained a great quantity of wild grass as high as the horses in many places. The land continued in this manner (alternately having a strip of wood between,) for about four miles, when we arrived at a lake (the name I could not learn,) which appeared to be a mile wide, and six or seven miles in length. We marched half a mile along this lake, and came to the mouth, which we crossed, the water was not knee deep, and about thirty yards over, but it narrowed so fast, that, about twenty yards from the mouth, it was not in width more than five, but much deeper. We then moved up a fine country from the lake, and in half a mile came to Kanadalaugua, a beautifully situated town containing between twenty and thirty houses well finished, chiefly of hewn plank, which we immediately burned, and proceeded about half a mile on our right where we found a large field of corn, squashes, beans, &c. At this place we encamped, but were very badly off for water, having none but what we sent half a mile for, and that very bad. The Seneca country, from its extreme flatness, has no good springs, which is extremely disagreeable for a marching army. Distance of march this day, 9 miles.

In this town a dog was hung up with a string of wampum round his neck on a tree, curiously decorated and trimmed. On inquiry, I was informed that it was a custom among the savages before they went to war to offer this as a sacrifice to Mars, the God of War, and praying that he might strengthen them. In return for those favours, they promise to present him with the skin for a tobacco pouch.

SATURDAY, *September 11th.*

Agreeably to orders, we took up our line of march this morning precisely at 6 o'clock. We moved through a thicket and swamp near one mile before we gained the main path. The infantry, on account of this difficult swamp, could not possibly march in the usual order without being considerably dispersed. We moved along this path for about three miles, after which we ascended a rising ground; the country remarkably fine and rich, covered chiefly with pine, oak, and hickory timber. At intervals we crossed considerable clear fields with remarkably high wild grass. About 1 o'clock we descended into a most beautiful valley, within one mile of an Indian village known by the name of Anyayea, situate on a fine plain within about half a mile of Anyayea lake, which is but small and very beautiful, and abounds with all kinds of fish. This town contains about twelve houses, chiefly hewn logs. About it are several large corn fields, and a number of apple and other fruit trees. We encamped about two o'clock for this day, after completing a march of thirteen miles.

SUNDAY, *Sept. 12th.*

In order to expedite our march, and prevent the enemy from making off with their effects from Genessee, their capital, and last town in the Seneca country, it was determined a garrison of fifty men, with those soldiers who were not very able to march, should continue at this post, in order to guard our stores, viz: ammunition and flour, until our return.

The rain having set in very heavy this morning, we could not move until about twelve o'clock. We then began our march, but on account of a defile which we had to cross, could not march in the usual order. After passing the same, we took up our line of march as usual, and ascended a rising piece of ground. After marching about five miles, we came to a lake, which we crossed at the mouth, being about knee deep, and about ten yards over. We then ascended another rising piece of ground, composed of exceedingly fine rich land, with large oak and hickory timber, and at intervals, with marsh or swamp, well calculated for meadow ground. After arriving within half a mile of Kanaghsus, a small Indian village, which was previously destined for this day's march, night set in, and the main army being at least a mile in our rear, we received orders to encamp for this night, which was in the woods, and exceedingly ill-calculated for that purpose, no water being nearer than half a mile. This day's march completed twelve miles.

After we encamped, Lieut. Boyd, of the rifle corps, some volunteers, and as many riflemen, making six and twenty in the whole, were sent up to reconnoitre the town of Genessee, having for their guide, an Oneida Indian, named Hanyost, a chief of that tribe;

1623118

who has been remarkable for his attachment to this country, and served as a volunteer since the commencement of the war.

MONDAY, *Sept. 18th.*

This morning, before daylight, we left. The general beat, on which the tents were immediately struck, and in half an hour the army marched into the town of Kanaghsas, which contained ten houses, situate on a flat near the head of a small lake. The flat contained a great quantity of corn, and vegetables of all kinds, which were remarkably well tended. At this place we halted to draw provisions, viz: Beef, (half allowance,) and to destroy the town, corn, &c. Four men of Lieutenant Boyd's party, this morning returned, bringing information of the town of Gaghsuquilahery (which they took for Genessee) being abandoned.

About 12 o'clock, we were alarmed by some Indians firing, and giving chase to Mr. Lodge, and a few men who went forward to survey. They wounded a corporal, who died next day, and chased them, until one of our camp sentinels fired on them and stopped their career. Lieutenant Boyd having retired from the town of Gaghsuquilahery, to wait for the arrival of the main army, which was detained longer than he expected, he sent back two men to know the cause. These two men had not gone far, before they discovered a few Indians ahead. They then retired, and informed Lieutenant Boyd, who immediately, with his party gave chase, and followed them within about two miles and a half from the main army, where a body of savages, of at least four or five hundred, lay concealed, and probably intended giving the main army (the ground being favorable on their side,) a fire, and push off according to custom, who immediately surrounded him and his party. He nobly fought them for some considerable time; but by their great superiority, he was obliged to attempt a retreat, at the same time loading and firing as his party ran.

The Indians killed, and, in the most inhuman manner, tomahawked and scalped six that were found. Nine of the party have got safe in, but Lieut. Boyd, and Hanyost, (the Indian already mentioned,) with seven others are yet missing, one of whom we know is a prisoner, as one Murphy, a rifleman of the party, who made his escape, saw him in their possession. This Murphy is a noted marksman and a great soldier, he having killed and scalped that morning, in the town they were at, an Indian, which makes the three and thirtieth man of the enemy he has killed, as is well known to his officers, this war. There being a swamp or morass totally impassable for our horses in front of Kanaghsas, the infantry and rifle corps passed over and ascended the hill wherein Indians lay, in hopes to come up with them, but they had fled, leaving behind them upwards of one hundred blankets, a great number of hats, and many other things which we took, and then halted until

the main army arrived, they having first been obliged, in order to enable them to move, to throw a bridge over the morass.

The whole then took up their line of march and proceeded to the town of Gaghsuquilahery, through the finest country I almost ever saw, without exception. Before dusk we arrived within sight of the town. The Indians having thrown themselves in a wood on the opposite side, the following disposition for an attack was immediately ordered to take place, viz: The infantry, with the artillery, to push on in front; Gen. Maxwell's brigade, with the left flanking division, to endeavour to gain the enemy's right; Gen. Poor's brigade to move and gain their left; the right flanking division, and two regiments from Gen. Clinton's brigade to move round Poor's right flank; the infantry to rush on in front, supported by the remainder of Clinton's brigade. We then moved forward and took possession of the town without opposition, the enemy flying before us across a branch of Genessee river, through a thicket, where it was impossible for us to follow, we not being acquainted with the country, and night having set in. We received orders to encamp after making a march of eight and a half miles.

THURSDAY, *September 14th.*

Previous to our march this morning, parties were ordered out to destroy the corn, which they did, plucking and throwing it into the river. About 11 o'clock we took up our line of march and proceeded for Genessee, the last and capital settlement of the Seneca country; the whole crossed a branch of the Genessee river, and move through a considerable swamp, and formed on a plain the other side, the most extensive I ever saw, containing not less than six thousand acres of the richest soil that can be conceived, not having a bush standing, but filled with grass considerably higher than a man. We moved up this plain for about three miles in our regular line of march, which was a beautiful sight, as a view of the whole could be had at one look, and then came to Genessee river, which we crossed, being about forty yards over and near middle deep, and then ascending a rising ground which afforded a prospect which was so beautiful, that to attempt a comparison would be doing an injury, as we had a view as far as our eyes could carry us of another plain besides the one we crossed, through which the Genessee river formed a most beautiful winding, and, at intervals, cataracts, which rolled from the rocks and emptied into the river. We then marched on through a rough but rich country until we arrived at the capital town, which is much the largest we have yet met with in our whole route, and encamped about the same.

At this place we found the body of the brave but unfortunate Lieutenant Boyd, and one rifleman, massacred in the most cruel and barbarous manner that the human mind can possibly conceive, the savages having put them to the most excruciating torments pos-

sible, by first plucking their nails from their hands, then spearing, cutting, and whipping them, and mangling their bodies, then cutting off the flesh from their shoulders by pieces, tomahawking, and severing their heads from their bodies, and then leaving them a prey to their dogs. We likewise found one house burned, in which, probably, was a scene as cruel as the former.

This evening, the remains of Lieutenant Boyd, and the rifleman's corpse were interred with military honors. Mr. Boyd's former good character as a brave soldier, and an honest man, and his behaviour in the skirmish of yesterday, (several of the Indians being found dead, and some seen carried off,) must endear him to all friends of mankind. May his fate await those who have been the cause of his. Oh! Britain, behold and blush. Genesseetown, the capital of the Seneca nation, is pleasantly situated on a rich and extensive flat, the soil remarkably rich, and great parts well improved with fields of corn, beans, potatoes, and all kinds of vegetables. It contained one hundred and seven well-finished houses.

WEDNESDAY, *Sept. 15th.*

This morning, the whole army, excepting a covering party, were engaged in destroying the corn, beans, potatoes, and other vegetables, which were in quantity immense, and in goodness unequaled by any I ever yet saw. Agreeable to a moderate calculation, there was not less than two hundred acres, the whole of which was pulled and piled up in large heaps, mixed with dry wood, taken from the houses, and consumed to ashes. About 3 o'clock, P. M., the business was finished, and the immediate objects of this expedition completed, viz: The total ruin of the Indian settlements, and the destruction of their crops. The following is a part of the orders issued this day, viz:

"The commander-in-chief informs this brave and resolute army, that the immediate objects of this expedition are accomplished, viz: total ruin of the Indian settlements, and the destruction of their crops, which were designed for the support of these inhuman barbarians, while they were desolating the American frontiers. He is by no means insensible of the obligations he is under to those brave officers and soldiers, whose virtue and fortitude have enabled him to complete the important design of the expedition, and he assures them he will not fail to inform America at large, how much they stand indebted to them. The army will this day commence its march for Tioga."

Previous to our leaving Genessee, a woman with a child came in to us, who had been taken prisoner last year, near Wyoming, and fortunately made her escape from the savages. She, with her bantling, was almost starved for want of food. She informed us that the Indians have been in great want all last spring; that they sub-

sisted entirely on green corn this summer; that their squaws were fretting prodigiously, and continually teazing their warriors to make peace; that by promises by Butler and his minions, they are fed up with great things that should be done for them; that they seem considerably cast down and frightened, and in short, she says distress and trouble seem painted on their countenances. Distance of march this day, six miles.

THURSDAY, *Sept. 16th.*

After destroying several corn-fields, we took up our line of march about 11 o'clock, A. M., and proceeded towards Kanaghsas. Previous to our arrival there, parties were ordered out to reconnoitre the woods, and gather the bodies of those soldiers who fell in the skirmish of the 13th. Fourteen, including the six mentioned in my journal of the 13th, were found, and buried with military honours. The sight was most shocking, as they were all scalped, tomahawked, and most inhumanly mangled. Amongst those unfortunate men was Hanyost, the volunteer Indian, who fared equally with the rest. About six o'clock we arrived at Kanaghsas, and encamped. We found several corn-fields, which were immediately laid waste. Our march this day, nine miles.

FRIDAY, *September 17th.*

About 5 o'clock this morning the general beat, the tents were struck, and the line of march taken up about 6 o'clock. We arrived at Anyeaya about 12 o'clock, being the place our stores with a garrison was left. It was not with a little satisfaction that we found everything safe. We were not without our apprehensions about them, on account of the intelligence we were fearful the enemy might have collected from the unfortunate prisoners who fell in their hands on the 13th. We encamped in the same order and on the same ground as on the 11th inst.

SATURDAY, *September 18th.*

This morning, about 8 o'clock, the army moved; the rear was ordered (before they left the ground) to kill all such horses as were unable to move along, lest they should fall into the enemy's hands. On our route we fell in with several Oneida Indians, (our friends,) who seemed much rejoiced at our great success against the Seneca nations. We arrived about 6 o'clock, P. M., at the east side of the Kanadaugua lake, where we encamped, after completing a march of thirteen miles and a half.

SUNDAY, *September 19th.*

The army moved at eight o'clock this morning in the usual order; excepting a few obstructions they met with passing through several swamps, they marched remarkably steady. On our route we were met by an express from Tioga, who brought a number of letters and papers informing us of Spain declaring war against Great Britain.

They also brought us the agreeable intelligence of a good supply for the army having come on to Newtown, (about twenty miles above Tioga,) to meet us. This agreeable intelligence conspired to make us exceedingly happy, as we had not only been a long time entirely in the dark with respect to home news, but the disagreeable reflection of half allowance was entirely dispelled.

We pursued our march until we arrived at Kanadasaga, which was about dusk. When the infantry got up, we encamped on the same ground and in the same position as on the 7th, after completing a march of fifteen miles.

MONDAY, *September 20th.*

The greater part of this day was employed at head-quarters in holding a council in consequence of the intercession made by some Oneida Indians, (our friends,) in favour of the Cayuga tribe, who have been for some time past in alliance with the Senecas, and acted with them, and are now desirous to make peace with us. The council determined no treaty should be held with them, and a command of five hundred infantry with Major Parr's rifle corps, were immediately detached and sent to Cayuga lake, on which their settlement lay, with orders to lay wait and destroy their towns, corn, &c., and receive none of them but in the characters of prisoners of war.

Col. Smith, with two hundred men, was also dispatched down the north side of the Seneca lake in order to finish the destruction of Gausinngue, an Indian village about eight miles below Canadasaga. Col. Gainsworth, with one hundred men, was likewise detached and sent to Fort Stanwix for some business, from whence he is to proceed to head-quarters on the North river and join the the main army.

About 4 o'clock, P. M., the army took up their line of march, and moved steadily. About half past five they reached and crossed the outlet of Seneca lake, and encamped about one mile beyond the same.

TUESDAY, *September 27th.*

The army marched this morning about eight o'clock, and continued moving steadily until we passed Canadia about two miles, where we encamped near the lake. Previous to our marching this morning, Col. Dearborn, with a command of two hundred men, marched to destroy a town on the north side of Cayuga lake. Distance of march this day, 13 miles.

THURSDAY, *Sept. 28d.*

About 8 o'clock this morning, the army marched, and arrived at Catharine's town about two o'clock, P. M., where we made a small halt. We found at this place the old Indian squaw, who was left here on our march up the country. General Sullivan gave her a considerable supply of flour and meat, for which, with tears in her savage eyes, she expressed a great deal of thanks. During our ab-

sence from this place, a young squaw came and attended on the old one, but some inhuman villain who passed through, killed her. What made this crime still more heinous was, because a manifesto was left with the old squaw, positively forbidding any violence or injury should be committed on the women or children of the savages; by virtue of which it appears this young squaw came to this place, which absolutely comes under the virtue of a breach of faith, and the offender ought to be severely punished. I went to view, in company with a number of gentlemen, a very remarkable fall of water, which is about one mile above this place. Its beauty and elegance surpass almost any thing I ever saw. The fall is not less than two hundred feet. About three o'clock, the army moved about three miles further, and encamped on a plain at the entrance of the great swamp, after completing a march of thirteen miles and a half.

FRIDAY, *Sept. 24th.*

This morning, precisely at 8 o'clock the army moved, and continued their route through the hemlock swamp mentioned on the 1st inst., meeting with much fewer obstructions than we expected, owing to the very dry weather which we have had for this month past. After passing through the same, we came to a fine open country, and soon arrived at Kanawalohery, where there was a post established with a reinforcement of stores, which was a most pleasing circumstance, as the last was issued, and that at half allowance, at Kanadaraga. On our arrival, the garrison saluted with the discharge of thirteen cannon, which compliment was returned by the army.

SATURDAY, *September 25th.*

In consequence of the accession of the King of Spain to the American alliance, and the generous proceedings of the present Congress in augmenting the subsistence of the officers and men of the army, Gen. Sullivan ordered five head of the best cattle, viz: One for the use of the officers of each brigade, with five gallons of spirits each, to be delivered to them respectively, thereby giving them an opportunity of testifying their joy on this occasion. In the evening the whole was drawn up and fired a *feu-de-joie*, thirteen cannon being first discharged. The infantry then commenced a running fire through the whole line, which being repeated a second time, the whole army gave three cheers, viz: One for the United States of America, one for Congress, and one for our new ally, the King of Spain. The army being then dismissed, Gen. Hand, with the officers of his brigade, attended by the officers of the park of artillery, repaired to a bowery erected for that purpose, where the fatted bullock was served up, (dressed in different ways,) the whole seated themselves on the ground around the same, which afforded

them a most agreeable repast. The officers being very jovial, and the evening was spent in great mirth and jollity.

After dinner the following toasts were drank, the drums and fifes playing at intervals:

1st. The thirteen States and their sponsors.

2d. The honourable, the American Congress.

3d. Gen. Washington and the American Army.

4th. The Commander-in-chief of the western expedition.

5th. The American Navy.

6th. Our faithful allies, the united houses of Bourbon.

7th. May the American Congress and all her legislative representatives be endowed with virtue and wisdom, and may her independence be as firmly established as the pillars of time.

8th. May the citizens of America, and her soldiers, be ever unanimous in the reciprocal support of each other.

9th. May altercations, discord, and every degree of fraud, be totally banished the peaceful shoers of America.

10th. May the memory of the brave Lieut. Boyd and the soldiers under his command, who were horribly massacred by the inhuman savages, or by their more barbarous and detestable allies, the British and Tories, on the 13th inst., be ever dear to his country.

11th. An honourable peace with America, or perpetual war with her enemies.

12th. May the kingdom of Ireland merit a stripe in the American standard.

13th. May the enemies of America be metamorphosed into pack horses and sent on a western expedition against the Indians.

An express with dispatches for Gen. Sullivan, from Philadelphia, arrived this morning, by whom I received a packet enclosing the commissions for my officers.

About 11 o'clock, A. M., the command under Col. Dearborn, who left us the 21st of June to proceed to Cayuga lake, returned, bringing two squaws prisoners, he having, in his route, destroyed several towns and a great quantity of fine corn.

MONDAY, *September 27th.*

The detachment ordered to march yesterday, moved this morning up Tioga branch to an Indian village, about twelve miles from this place, with orders to destroy the same. Coleman and Caldwell, two of my soldiers, who by some means lost the regiment at Kanadaugua lake, on the eighteenth, after wandering for seven days in the wilderness, found and joined us at this place. They subsisted, during their absence, on the hearts and livers of two dead horses which they found on the path along which the army had marched. At dusk this evening, the detachment which marched this morning, returned, after destroying a considerable quantity of corn,

beans, and other vegetables, sixteen boat loads of which they brought with them for the use of the army; they also burned a small village.

TUESDAY, *September 28th.*

Several commands were ordered out this day, viz: One up and the other down the Tioga branch, for the purpose of destroying corn, &c., of which there was a quantity left on our march towards the Seneca country.

All the lame and sick soldiers of the army were this day ordered to go to Tioga in boats, and the pack horses least able for other duty.

Colonel Butler, with his command, after laying waste and destroying the Cayuga settlements, and corn, &c., of which there was a very great quantity, returned, and joined the army about ten o'clock this morning.

WEDNESDAY, *September 29th.*

The army marched this morning about eight o'clock, and continued moving steady until we passed Chemung about one mile, where we encamped on the same ground, and in the same position as on the 27th. The two commands ordered out yesterday morning returned, and joined the army at this place about 9 o'clock, P. M., after destroying large quantities of corn, beans, and other vegetatables.

THURSDAY, *September 30th.*

This morning, about 8 o'clock, the army moved. About 2 o'clock they arrived at Tioga plains, near Fort Sullivan, where the whole formed in regular line of march, and moved into the garrison in the greatest order, when we were received with military honours, the garrison turning out with presented arms, and a salute of thirteen rounds from their artillery, which complement was returned them from the park of artillery with the army. Colonel Shreeve, governor of the garrison, had an elegant dinner provided for the general and field officers of the army. We regaled ourselves, and great joy and good humour was visible in every countenance; Colonel Procter's band, and drums and fifes played in concert the whole time.

FRIDAY, *October 1st.*

This morning the horses belonging to the officers of the brigade were forwarded to Wyoming. We also sent our cow, which we had along with us the whole expedition, and to whom we are under infinite obligations for the great quantity of milk she afforded us, which rendered our situation very comfortable, and was no small addition to our half allowance.

This afternoon, Colonel Brewer, General Sullivan's secretary, set off to Congress with despatches, which contained a relation of the great success of the expedition.

SATURDAY, *Oct. 2d.*

This day, the Commander-in-Chief made an elegant entertainment, and invited all the general and field officers of the army to dine with him.

In the evening, to conclude the mirth of the day, we had an Indian dance. The officers who joined in it putting on vizors, (alias Monetas.) The dance was conducted and led off by a young Sachem of the Oneida tribe, who was next followed by several other Indians, then the whole led off, and, after the Indian custom, danced to the music, which was a rattle, a knife, and a pipe, which the Sachem continued clashing together, and singing Indian the whole time. At the end of each, the Indian whoop was set up by the whole.

SUNDAY, *October 3d.*

Agreeable to the orders of yesterday the garrison of Fort Sullivan this day joined their respective corps, and the fort was demolished. The stores and other baggage, with the park of artillery, were put on board the boats, and every other matter put in perfect readiness to move with the army, on their route to Wyoming, tomorrow morning, at 6 o'clock. The young Sachem, with several Oneida Indians, relatives and friends of the unfortunate Indian Hanyost, who bravely fell with the party under command of the much-lamented Lieut. Boyd, on the 13th ulto., who faithfully acted as guide to the army, left us this day, well pleased, (after bestowing some presents on them,) for their native place, the Oneida country. The German regiment, which composed a part of the flanking divisions of the army, was this day ordered to join, and do duty with, the third Pennsylvania brigade, commanded by Gen. Hand.

MONDAY, *October 4th.*

This day, about 8 o'clock, the army took up their line of march. We arrived at Wessaukin about 6 o'clock in the evening, after completing a march of fifteen miles. On account of the rain, marching was rather disagreeable this day.

On my arrival at this place I received a letter, with some newspapers, &c., from his excellency President Reed, which contained agreeable news, &c.

WEDNESDAY, *October 6th.*

About 8 o'clock this morning the whole embarked again, and moved, paying no attention to order, down the river.

THURSDAY, *October 7th.*

Embarked about 6 o'clock, and kept on steadily until we arrived at Wyoming. About 3 o'clock, P. M., the whole army landed and encamped on the same ground, and in the same order, as on the 30th of July. Thus, by perseverance, good conduct, and determined resolution of our Commander-in-Chief, with the assistance of his council, and the full determination of his troops to execute, we

have fully accomplished the great end and intentions of this important expedition; and I flatter myself we fully surpassed the most sanguine expectations of those whose eyes were more immediately looking to us for success.

The glorious achievements we have exhibited in extending our conquests so far, and, at the same time, rendering them so very complete, will make no inconsiderable balance even in the present politics of America. Its future good consequences I leave to the eloquence of time to declare, which will, in ages hence, celebrate the memory of those brave sons who nobly risked their lives, disdaining every fatigue and hardship to complete a conquest, the real good effects and advantages of which posterity will particularly enjoy. Whilst I revere the merit and virtue of the army, I am sorry I am under the necessity of mentioning that there was an unparalleled and unpardonable neglect, (and which ought not to pass with impunity,) in those whose business it was to supply them with a sufficient quantity of necessaries to carry them through the expedition, instead of which not more than twenty-two days' flour and sixteen days' meat was on hand when it commenced. And although the army possessed a degree of virtue, perhaps unparalleled in the annals of history, in undertaking an expedition on half allowance, which was, in every instance, hazardous and imperilous; yet, had we not been favoured with the smiles of Providence, in a continuation of good weather, the half allowance itself would not have enabled us to perform what, from that circumstance, we have.

HEAD-QUARTERS, *September 15, 1780.*

SIR: I am commanded by his Excellency to desire that you will deliver to Colo. Hubley's order, any men with your regiment that belonged to Capt. Kearsley's and Capt. Calderwood's companies which now compose part of the Eleventh Pennsylvania regiment.

I am your most obedient servant,

R. K. MEADE,
A. D. C.

To the officer commanding Colo. Spencer's regiment.

Capt. Henry Carbery was retired in January, 1781. In June, 1788, he was concerned in a riot instituted among the soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line, *(see Penn'a Archives, O. S., vol. x, page 61.)* and fled to Maryland. *(Ibid., page 201.)* In 1817, he applied for admission into the Pennsylvania State Cincinnati, and his admission was recommended, but his name does not again appear on the records.

COMPANIES SUBSEQUENTLY ATTACHED TO THE NEW ELEVENTH.

ROLL OF CAPT. JAMES CALDERWOOD'S COMPANY.

Capt. James Calderwood's independent company was raised principally in Cumberland county, Pennsylvania, and attached as company No. 1 to Col. Christian Febiger's Eleventh Virginia regiment, as it stood in May, 1777. The Eleventh and Fifteenth Virginia were incorporated under Col. Daniel Morgan.

Captain.

Calderwood, James, commissioned January 19, 1777; mortally wounded, and died on the field of Brandywine, September 11, 1777.

First Lieutenant.

Lucas, Thomas, commissioned January 23, 1777; died in Franklin county, 1823.

Second Lieutenant.

Bard, Thomas, commissioned January 23, 1777.

Ensign.

Hood, William, commissioned January 23, 1777.

Sergeants.

Rippey, Elijah, appointed February 11, 1777.
Weir, James, appointed February 20, 1777; discharged in January, 1781, and died in the same year in Paxtang township, now Dauphin county.
Kane, William, appointed May 6, 1777.

Drummer.

Foster, John, March 20, 1777.

Fifer.

Shields, John, May 4, 1777.

Privates.

Abell, Matthias, February 15, 1777.
Barton, James, April 27, 1777.
Bassett, Philip, February 23, 1777.
Bates, Joseph, May 3, 1777.

Bramford, Joseph, February 16, 1777.
Brittani, John, May 14, 1777.
Connelly, John, February 14, 1777.
Cotton, George, April 29, 1777.
Davis, John, April 4, 1777.
Dempsey, John, April 1, 1777.
Doyle, John, February 5, 1777.
Ellerton, Joseph, April 18, 1777.
Fiely, William, April 30, 1777.
Gorman, Bernard, May 4, 1777.
Grew, Michael, May 4, 1777.
Haines, John, May 14, 1777.
Halley, Daniel, May 4, 1777.
Howell, William, May 19, 1777—see Eleventh Penn'a.
Hutchison, Richard, March 29, 1777.
King, Samuel, February 17, 1777.
Lucas, William, March 26, 1777.
McDowell, John, February 20, 1777.
McKay, John, February 26, 1777.
Mitchell, Peter, March 20, 1777.
Mudd, Richard, February 10, 1777.
Nevin, Thomas, April 24, 1777.
Neyland, Thomas, April 1, 1777.
Ogleby, George, April 25, 1777.
Richison, William, February 20, 1777.
Robinson, Daniel, April 20, 1777.
Ryan, James, February 28, 1777.
Ryan, John, May 4, 1777.
Sheridan, Thomas, April 25, 1777.

CAPTAIN JOHN STEELE'S COMPANY.

Captains.

Steele, John, 1776–8.

Kearsley, Samuel, from first lieutenant, February 18, 1778. Capt. Kearsley was arranged in the new Eleventh *(see Col. Hubley's letter, ante.)* He died March 22, 1830, aged eighty, and is buried in Middle Spring church-yard, Franklin county.

First Lieutenant.

Kearsley, Samuel, promoted Captain February 18, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

McGuire, Archibald, transferred to Invalid corps.

Of Capt. John Wilkins' company no roll has been found. *Capt. John Wilkins, Sr., of Carlisle, died at Pittsburgh, December 11, 1809, aged seventy-seven; buried in First Presbyterian churchyard. Capt. Wilkins' company was originally annexed to Col. Spencer's regiment, though an independent Penn'a company.—*Hubley's letter, Archives, O. S., vol. vii, page 554.*

ROSTER OF FIELD AND OTHER OFFICERS, JULY, 1779.

Roll of the field and staff officers, and other commissioned officers of the Eleventh Penn'a regiment, in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Adam Hubley, Jr., Wyoming, July 20, 1779. [*From Hubley's Field Book.*]

Lieutenant Colonel commandant.

Hubley, Adam, commissioned February 13, 1779.

Major.

Edwards, Evan, commissioned December 16, 1778.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL'S COMPANY.

Captain Lieutenant.

Jackson, Jeremiah, commissioned April 23, 1779.

Ensign.

Thornbury, Francis, commissioned October 2, 1778.

MAJOR'S COMPANY.

Lieutenant.

Burke, Edward, commissioned October 4, 1777.

Ensign.

Allison, Robert, commissioned October 1, 1778.

THIRD COMPANY.

Captain.

Bush, George, commissioned January 13, 1777.

---

* Capt. Wilkins was the father of John Wilkins, Jr., surgeon's mate of Fourth Penn'a: afterwards quarter-master general.—*Denny's Memoirs, page 224.*

Lieutenants.

Lemmon, William, commissioned July 23, 1778; resigned March 11, 1780.

Weitzel, Jacob, commissioned April 2, 1779; doing duty of ensign, rank and pay of lieutenant.

FOURTH COMPANY.

Captain.

Keene, Lawrence, commissioned January 13, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Street, Benjamin, commissioned November 30, 1778; resigned May 25, 1780.

Ensign.

Burley, Henry, resigned March 10, 1780.

FIFTH COMPANY.

Captain.

Forrester, James, commissioned November 12, 1777; died March 16, 1780.

Lieutenant.

Mahon, John, commissioned June 1, 1778.

Ensign.

Reed, Samuel.

SIXTH COMPANY.

Captain.

Walker, Andrew, commissioned January 23, 1778.

Lieutenant.

Pettigrew, James.

SEVENTH COMPANY.

Captain.

Claypoole, Abraham George, commissioned June 10, 1778.

Lieutenant.

Morrison, Samuel, February 13, 1779.

EIGHTH COMPANY.

Captain.

Sweeny, Isaac, commissioned July 23, 1778.

Lieutenant.

Davis, Septimus, commissioned July 7, 1777; resigned February 24, 1780.

Ensign.

Huston, William, commissioned June 2, 1778; doing duty as adjutant, with rank and pay of lieutenant.

NINTH COMPANY.

Captain.

Carbery, Henry, November 30, 1778.

Lieutenant.

McCurdy, William, November 12, 1777.

Paymaster.

Bush, George.

Quarter-Master.

Mahon, John.

Adjutant.

Huston, William.

Surgeon.

Wiggins, Thomas, July 1, 1779; resigned January 23, 1780

Surgeon's Mate.

Wharrey, Robert.

ROSTER OF FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS.

Colonel.

Hartley, Thomas, resigned February 13, 1779—see Hist. Note, *ante*, to Hartley's.

Lieutenant Colonel commandant.

Hubley, Adam, Jr., June 5, 1779, to rank from February 13, 1779; retired January 1, 1781; appointed one of the auctioneers of Philadelphia, and died there of yellow fever, in 1793.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Connor, Morgan, from Hartley's; promoted lieutenant colonel commandant of the Seventh Penn'a.

Majors.

Prowell, Joseph,* from Patton's.

Edwards, Evan, from Hartley's; transferred to the Fourth Penn'a, January 17, 1781.

Captains.

Bush, George, from Hartley's; transferred to Sixth Penn'a January 17, 1781.

Keene, Lawrence, from Patton's; transferred to Third Penn'a, January 17, 1781.

Davis, Joseph, from Hartley's: killed by the savages, near Wyoming, April 23, 1779.

Forrester, James, from Hartley's; died March 16, 1780.

Kearsley, Samuel.†

Walker, Andrew,† from Hartley's; transferred to Second Penn'a, January 17, 1781.

Claypoole, Abraham G., from Patton's; transferred to the Third Penn'a, January 17, 1781.

Sweeny, Isaac, from Hartley's; died October 2, 1780.

Carbery, Henry, from Hartley's; wounded August 13, 1779; retired January 1, 1781—see note, *postea*.

---

*On a paper stating the arrangement of new Eleventh Penn'a, see remonstrance against by captains of Pennsylvania Line.—*Archives, O. S., vol. vii, page 306.* He was retired—see Col. Hubley's letter, *ante*.

† On the paper styled arrangement of new Eleventh, Capt. Walker ranks from June 1, 1778. In Col. Hubley's orderly book he ranks from January 23, 1778—see letter of Hubley's, *ante*, as to Capt. Kearsley.

Jackson, Jeremiah, from captain lieutenant, March 16, 1780; transferred to the Sixth Penn'a, January 17, 1781.

Burke Edward, from captain lieutenant, October 2, 1780; transferred to the First Penn'a, January 17, 1781

Captain Lieutenants.

Jackson, Jeremiah, from lieutenant, April 23, 1779; promoted captain, *vice* Forrester, March 16, 1780.

Burke, Edward, from lieutenant, March 16, 1780; promoted captain, *vice* Sweeny, October 2, 1780.

McCurdy, William, from lieutenant, October 2, 1780; died in Lancaster county, 1822.

Lieutenants.

Jackson, Jeremiah, from Patton's; promoted captain lieutenant, April 23, 1779.

Davis, Septimus, from Patton's; resigned February 24, 1780; resided in Clark county, Kentucky, 1833, aged seventy-eight.

Burke, Edward, from Patton's; promoted captain lieutenant, March 16, 1780, *vice* Forrester.

McCurdy, William, promoted captain lieutenant, *vice* Burke.

Mahon, John, transferred to the Sixth Penn'a, January 17, 1781.

Lemmon, William, from Hartley's; resigned March 11, 1780.

Street, Benjamin, resigned August 25, 1780.

Morrison, Samuel, from ensign, February 13, 1779; transferred to the Sixth Penn'a, January 17, 1781.

Pettigrew, James, from ensign; retired 1781; died at Shippensburg, December 24, 1831, aged eighty.

Huston, William, from ensign, February 24, 1780, *vice* Davis, resigned.

Weitzel, Jacob, from ensign, March 11, 1780, *vice* Lemmon, resigned.

Allison, Robert, from ensign, March 16, 1780; transferred to Third Penn'a, January 17, 1781.

Thornbury, Francis, from ensign, May 25, 1780; transferred to Third Penn'a.

Reed, Samuel, from ensign, October 2, 1780.

Ensigns.

Morrison, Samuel, promoted lieutenant, February 13, 1779.

Street, Benjamin, promoted lieutenant.

Pettigrew, James, promoted lieutenant.

Huston, William, promoted lieutenant, February 24, 1780.

Allison, Robert, promoted lieutenant, March 16, 1780, *vice* Burke.

Thornbury, Francis, promoted lieutenant, May 25, 1780, *vice* Street.

Reed, Samuel, promoted lieutenant, October 2, 1780, *vice* McCurdy.

Weitzel, Jacob, of Patton's, April 2, 1779; promoted lieutenant, March 11, 1780.

Burley, Henry, July 19, 1779; resigned March 10, 1780.

Paymaster.

Bush, George, May, 1779.

Quarter-Masters.

Mahon, John.
Morrison, Samuel.

Adjutant.

Huston, William, wounded August 13, 1779.

Surgeons.

Jennings, Michael, from Hartley's.
Wiggins, Thomas, July 1, 1779; resigned January 23, 1780; died in August, 1798, in Dauphin county.
Beatty, Reading, May 1, 1780, *vice* Wiggins; transferred to Procter's artillery.

Surgeon's Mate.

Wharrey, Robert, transferred to Third Penn'a, January 17, 1781.

ROLL OF THE COLONEL'S COMPANY.

[Age, height, trade, where born, and when enlisted.]

[Those marked (*e*) are taken from a list in the Secretary's office, of soldiers whose depreciated pay escheated to the State.]

Captain.

Burke, Edward.

Ensign.

Thornbury, Francis.

Sergeants.

Duffy, Terrence, twenty-four; five feet eleven inches; shoemaker; Ireland.

Denny, Edward, twenty-four; five feet four inches; tailor; Ireland.

Ashly, Michael, thirty-one; five feet six inches; weaver; Ireland.

Corporals.

Burgess, John, forty-six; five feet nine inches; laborer; England; May 1, 1777.

Mitchel, Henry, twenty-six; five feet nine inches; weaver; England; July 1, 1777.

Drummer.

Cunningham, Thomas, eighteen; five feet four inches; Ireland; April 3, 1777; resided in Brown county, Ohio, 1834.

Fifer.

Shively George, nineteen; five feet four inches; cabinetmaker; America; April 21, 1777.

Privates.

Barney, William, twenty-one; five feet nine inches; laborer; America; March 10, 1777; resided in Seneca county, New York, 1818, aged seventy-five.

Bloomenshine, Martin, eighteen; five feet five inches; laborer; York county; March, 1780.

Boyles, Stephen, died January 13, 1789.

Brown, John, twenty-five; five feet seven inches; farmer; England; May 12, 1777.

Connally, Patrick, twenty; five feet two inches; weaver; Ireland; March 20, 1777.

Cox, Benjamin, thirty-five; five feet three inches; ropemaker; England; February 12, 1777.

Goldsberry, John, (*e*,) twenty; five feet ten inches; sadler; America; March 5, 1777.

Harris, Daniel, (*e*,) thirty-three; five feet eight inches; carpenter; America; January 16, 1777; discharged March 2, 1780; died in Switzerland county, Indiana, June, 1821, aged eighty-five.

Kirken, Patrick, twenty-three; five feet three inches; farmer; Ireland; May 28, 1777.

Linkamore, John, (*e*,) twenty-one; five feet three inches; potter; America; March 20, 1777; discharged June 24, 1789.

Longstreet, Bartholomew, (*e*,) died April 10, 1780.

McCann, Marmaduke, twenty-three; five feet ten inches; farmer; Maryland; December 10, 1776.

McClellan, Samuel, thirty-two; five feet six inches; staymaker; Ireland; June 23, 1777; discharged June 5, 1780.

Meadows, William, forty-eight; five feet; silversmith; England; February 17, 1777.

Miller, Jacob, thirty-four; five feet seven inches; cooper; Lancaster; February 6, 1777.

Morgan, John, twenty-four; four feet five inches; farmer; England; July 15, 1777.

Murry, David, five feet six inches; shoemaker; Chester; April 25, 1777.

Murray, William, twenty-two; five feet seven inches; carpenter; Ireland; April, 1777.

Netico, Michael, deserted April 22, 1780.

Parker, Isaac, (*e*,) twenty-three; five feet ten inches; farmer; England; May 17, 1777.

Pendle, Philip, transferred to the Maryland Line, March, 1780.

Pillmore, William, forty-four; five feet four inches; vintner; England; February 1, 1777.

Porter, William, thirty-four; five feet seven inches; carpenter; England; March 10, 1777.

Seager, George.

Seprile, William, discharged January 28, 1780.

Shoemaker, Peter, twenty-one; five feet six inches; hatter; Germantown; April 11, 1777.

Smith, Joseph.

Steel, William, twenty-one; five feet eight inches; barber; Ireland; April 1, 1777.

Sweeney, John, died March 2, 1780.

Taylor Robert, discharged March 23, 1780.

Trimler, Henry, thirty-eight; five feet three inches; hatter; America; June 9, 1777.

Trookey, John, twenty-one; five feet eight inches; shoemaker; Ireland; March 5, 1777.

Welsh, Garret, twenty-eight; five feet eight inches; carpenter; Ireland; April 29, 1777.

ROLL OF THE MAJOR'S COMPANY.

[Age, height, trade, where born, and when enlisted.]

Ensign.

Allison, Robert.

Sergeants.

George, William, thirty-four; five feet six inches; tinker; England; February 3, 1777.

Pendergrass, Robert, twenty-two; five feet eight inches; hatter; Pennsylvania; May 22, 1778; resided in Cumberland county, in 1821.

Dingley, William, thirty-seven; five feet eleven inches; barber; England; November 9, 1776.

Corporals.

Coyle, Edward, twenty-one; five feet nine inches; distiller; Pennsylvania; April 1, 1777.

Donaly, Ephraim, thirty-five; five feet seven inches; millwright; Pennsylvania; May 22, 1778.

Wright, John, thirty-eight; five feet eight inches; stocking weaver; Scotland; May 23, 1778; promoted sergeant of colonel's company; died August 26, 1825, in Mifflin county.

Drummer.

Williams, David, seventeen; five feet four inches; farmer; Pennsylvania; May 3, 1777.

Fifer.

Reese, George.

Privates.

Austin, Israel, nineteen; five feet eight inches; shoemaker; Pennsylvania; April 24, 1777.

Beatty, Peter, twenty-seven; five feet four inches; laborer; England; April 25, 1777.

Boyd, Joseph, twenty; five feet six inches; blacksmith; Pennsylvania; April 24, 1777.

Boyer, Philip, forty-two; five feet seven and one half inches; butcher; Pennsylvania; May 20, 1777.

Brown, John, fifty-four; five feet six inches; farmer; Ireland; February 6, 1777.

Campbell, Michael, fifty; five feet six inches; tobacconist; Ireland; March 31, 1777.

Dickey, Charles, seventeen; five feet four inches; saddle-tree maker; Pennsylvania; May 1, 1777: died in Montgomery county, August 26, 1823, aged sixty-three.

Flynn, Simon, April 1, 1777.

George, William, February 3, 1777.

Gordon, Archibald, thirty-nine: five feet six inches; shoemaker; Ireland; April 5, 1777; resided in Cecil county, Maryland, 1834, aged eighty-four.

Hadlock, Robert, thirty-three: five feet nine inches; watchmaker; Ireland; January 2, 1777.

Haminge, John, twenty-two: five feet six inches; blacksmith; Pennsylvania; April 21, 1777.

Hastings, William.

Hopper, Cornelius.

Johnston, Thomas, deserted July 1, 1780.

Kenny, John, May 1, 1777; prisoner.

Lewis, James, deserted April 22, 1780.

Lock, William, deserted January 28, 1780.

McCullough, Arthur, forty-eight; six feet; laborer; Ireland; March 10, 1777.

McNabb, Andrew, forty-six; five feet eight inches; farmer; Pennsylvania; April 6, 1777; discharged January 26, 1781.

Maypowder, William, May 1, 1777.

Oldis, Robert, twenty-eight; five feet two inches; weaver; Ireland; February 19, 1777; discharged January 28, 1781, at Trenton; died in West Uwchlan township, Chester county, in 1824, aged seventy-four.

Quickley, James, thirty; five feet seven and one half inches; laborer; Ireland; March 3, 1777.

Reynolds, John, March 6, 1777.

Rogers, Allan, twenty-nine; five feet eleven inches; soap-boiler; Ireland; March 13, 1777.

Ryan, John, thirty-six; five feet eight and one half inches; laborer; England; May 17, 1777; deserted July 6, 1780.

Shaw, Samuel, forty: five feet five inches; tailor; Ireland; June 17, 1777; died in Adams county, Illinois, July 1, 1823.

Stains, Edward, twenty-four; five feet six and one half inches; barber: England; June 4, 1777.

Todd, James, sixty: five feet eight and one half inches; sadler; Ireland; April 1, 1777.

Unbehand, John, sixteen: five feet three inches; book-binder; Philadelphia; April 15, 1777.

Winters, James, twenty-eight: five feet four inches; silk-dyer; England; April 5, 1777; resided in Washington county in 1835, aged ninety-one.

ROLL OF THE THIRD COMPANY.

[Age, height, trade, where born, and when enlisted.]

Captain.

Bush, George.

Lieutenant.

Lemmon, William.

Ensign.

Weitzel, Jacob.

Sergeants.

Connell, Daniel.
Gothrop, Samuel, twenty-nine; five feet three inches; pin-maker; Ireland; January 27, 1777.
Conner, Thomas, January 20, 1777.

Corporals.

Byrnes, James, January 1, 1777.
Newgent, Thomas, (*e.*)
Daily, Joseph, (*e.*) April 19, 1777.

Drummer.

Jefferies, Benjamin, fifteen; five feet seven inches; carpenter; America; April 22, 1777.

Fifer.

Hughes, George, (*e.*) discharged August, 1780.

Privates.

Barr, John, April 13, 1777; resided in Lycoming county, 1821.
Bradley, James, twenty-two; five feet three inches; blacksmith; England; May 7, 1778.
Callahan, Daniel.
Cartwright, Phineas.
Clack, Jonathan, (*e.*) April 16, 1777.
Clandenan, Adam, discharged January 15, 1780.
Clare, John, April 16, 1777.
Conden, Redmond, twenty-two; five feet four inches; farmer; Ireland; May 17, 1777; died in Ross county, Ohio, January 8, 1830, aged eighty-one.
Dean, William, June 6, 1777.

Douglass, Robert, twenty; five feet one inch; carpenter; Pennsylvania; March 2, 1777; resided in Lancaster county, in 1835, aged seventy-eight.

Foster, George, April 20, 1777.

Fullerton, George, July 10, 1777.

Gadsby, Ralph, (*e*,) May 1, 1778.

Gardner, Henry.

Gilbert, John, April 19, 1777.

Gray, Joel, October, 1778–1781; resided in York county, 1818, aged seventy-five.

Hawke, George, May 2, 1777.

Lute, Jacob, April 20, 1777.

McCalvin, Thomas, twenty-one; five feet seven inches; farmer; Ireland; May 22, 1777.

McCutchin, Forest, April 6, 1777.

McDowell, John.

McElroy, John.

McManamy, James, discharged February 15, 1780.

Newingham, Daniel, twenty-five; five feet six inches; blacksmith; Ireland; April 30, 1777.

Ricker, Martin, (*e*,) twenty-four; five feet three inches; farmer; Germany; March 5, 1777.

Russell, William, July 18, 1777.

Scott, John, March 26, 1777; died in Harrison county, Kentucky, March 3, 1827, aged seventy-six.

Seppril, Nicholas, May 21, 1777.

Shannon, Samuel.

Sherter, William.

Slautry, Thomas, May 26, 1777.

Smith, William, discharged January 15, 1780.

Stupps, Robert, April 21, 1777.

Sullivan, Daniel, thirty-six; five feet five inches; carpenter; Maryland; February 12, 1777.

Susong, Andrew, March 25, 1777.

Terrill, Lawrence, May 5, 1777.

Thompson, James, July 17, 1778.

Woodside, Abraham, thirty-four; five feet six inches; tailor; England.

Wuigar, or Welker, Daniel, twenty-one; five feet four inches; tailor; Germany; April 22, 1777; wounded at Ash Swamp, New Jersey; discharged January 17, 1781; resided in Franklin county, in 1813.

ROLL OF THE FOURTH COMPANY.

[Age, height, trade, where born, and when enlisted.]

Captain.

Keene, Lawrence.

Lieutenant.

Street, Benjamin.

Ensign.

Burley, Henry.

Sergeants.

Gilbert, William, twenty-two; five feet seven inches; clerk; England; May 18, 1777.

Shaw, William, thirty-one; five feet seven inches; mason; Ireland; May 12, 1777.

Davison, William, twenty; five feet four inches, farmer; Carlisle; April 1, 1777, discharged 1781; reënlisted in Capt. M. Irvine's company; resided in Erie county, 1817.

Corporals.

Beatty, James, twenty-four; five feet seven inches; tanner; Ireland; April 12, 1777; resided in Cumberland county, in 1832, aged eighty.

Robeson, James, discharged April, 1780.

Allan, John.

Drummers.

Reemer, Philip, seventeen; five feet seven inches; farmer; Germany; May 25, 1777.

Fry, Lawrence, resided in Dauphin county, 1835, aged sixty-nine.

Fifer.

Raddock, James, sixteen; five feet two inches; weaver; Ireland; February 27, 1777; discharged August, 1780.

Privates.

Alexander, John, twenty-five; five feet eight inches; farmer; Ireland; May 25, 1777; discharged May 6, 1780.

Bohannon, Robert, twenty-two; five feet three inches; farmer; Ireland; March 10, 1777; discharged in 1781, and reënlisted; resided in Cumberland county, 1813.

Byens, John, twenty-eight; five feet four inches; farmer; Ireland; March 10, 1777; resided in Miami county, Ohio, 1833, aged eighty-one.

Calaghan, John, discharged March 20, 1780.

Carman, Richard. (*c.*)

Colter, Nathaniel, eighteen; five feet eight inches; farmer; Pennsylvania; June 11, 1777; discharged in 1781; reënlisted under Major McPherson; served in war of 1812, and wounded in boarding McDonough's vessel; resided in Lycoming county, 1822.

Conner, John, forty; five feet eight inches; farmer; Ireland; April 7, 1777.

Crow, Jacob, discharged March 21, 1780.

Foster, John, (*c.*) seventeen; five feet two inches; farmer; England; April 11, 1777.

Fry, Michael, forty-one; five feet eight inches; farmer; Pennsylvania; May 1, 1777.

Hanley, John, twenty-five; five feet six inches; shoemaker; Ireland; March 6, 1777.

Hunter, John, twenty-two; five feet six inches; glazier; Ireland; discharged June, 1780.

Hutcheson, Richard, *quere.*

Kinch, Jacob.

Louke, Abraham, (*c.*)

McClahan, John, thirty-four; five feet one inch; weaver; Ireland; March 15, 1777.

McHenry, Edward, discharged February 22, 1780.

McMullan, Michael, twenty-five; five feet four inches; farmer; Ireland; March 10, 1777; wounded at Monmouth.

Mulvany, John, nineteen; five feet six inches; farmer; Ireland; May 9, 1777.

O'Neal, James, discharged April 11, 1780.

O'Neal, Nicholas, twenty-two; five feet two inches; farmer; Ireland; May 22, 1777.

Rea, John, discharged April, 1780.

Rippey, Elijah, discharged February 21, 1780.

Rodey, Patrick, twenty-five; five feet seven inches; Ireland; discharged May 6, 1780.

Rossett, Robert, thirty; five feet four inches; brass founder; England; August 11, 1779.

Scott, William, discharged April 11, 1780.

Stewart, James, eighteen; five feet five inches; tailor; Lancaster; March 15, 1777; resided in Adams county, 1824.

Sullivan, John, twenty-one; five feet five inches; farmer; Ireland; March 15, 1777.

Tapley, John.

Weir, James, twenty-seven; five feet eight inches; brush-maker; Ireland; February 20, 1777; promoted sergeant.

Willson, Robert, May 1, 1777; transferred to Sixth Penn'a, 1781.

ROLL OF THE FIFTH COMPANY.

[Age, height, trade, where born, and when enlisted.]

Captain.

Walker, Andrew.

Lieutenant.

Pettigrew, James.

Sergeants.

Johnston, James, twenty-two; five feet six inches; carpenter; Philadelphia; May 22, 1778.

Carny, Barnet, twenty-four; five feet seven inches; Ireland; March 5, 1777.

Robeson, James, thirty; five feet seven inches; Ireland; January 19, 1780.

Corporals.

Jefferies, Robert, (*e.*)

Limerick, Patrick.

Wiley, William, twenty-nine; five feet nine inches; miller; America; January 22, 1777.

Drummer.

Thornton, James.

Fifer.

Wolfe, Frederick.

Privates.

Benson, James, thirty; five feet eight inches; England; June 2, 1777.

Boe, William, thirty-one; five feet nine inches; cooper; Ireland; April 11, 1777.

Brown, William, twenty; five feet six inches; Ireland; February 1, 1777; resided in York county in 1805.

Buckly, Philip, forty-five; five feet eight inches; Ireland; June 1, 1777.

Byrns, William, promoted sergeant.

Casebolt, Robert, twenty; five feet six inches; York county; April 7, 1777; resided in Green county, Ohio, in 1832, aged seventy-seven.

Coleman, James, (*e.*)

Douglass, William, resided in Buffalo township, Union county, in 1796.

Gallacher, James, seventeen; five feet five inches; Lancaster county; March 7, 1780.

Grant, Robert, twenty; five feet eight inches; farmer; England; February 1, 1777.

Gray, Alexander.

Grier, James.

Herrington, Isaac.

Horner, John, twenty-two; five feet nine inches; weaver; Ireland; April 15, 1777.

Keating, Edward, twenty-three; five feet seven inches; Ireland; March 15, 1777.

McCoy, Nicholas, twenty-seven; five feet seven inches; Newfoundland; May 11, 1777.

McCullough, Robert, prisoner; died March 7, 1807.

McDonough, James, twenty-six; five feet nine inches; tobacconist; Ireland; May 1, 1777.

McEntire, James, thirty; five feet three inches; Ireland; May 17, 1777.

McGeary, Neal, from Hartley's regiment; transferred to Third Penn'a, 1781.

McKimins, John, twenty-four; five feet six inches; Ireland; March 1, 1777.

Mummart, William, eighteen; five feet four inches; Lancaster; February 10, 1777; transferred to German regiment September 15, 1780.

Murray, Daniel.

Nixon, Marion, thirty; five feet six inches; barber; Ireland; April 17, 1778.

O'Bryan, William, (e,) May 12, 1778.

Patton, Anthony, eighteen; five feet eleven inches; blacksmith.

Peters, Henry, twenty-one; five feet six inches; tailor; Germany; May 1, 1777.

Savage William.

Shaffner, Francis.

Simmonds, William, March 1, 1777.

Smith, Edward.

Williams, William, May 7, 1778—1781.

ROLL OF THE SIXTH COMPANY.

[Age, height, trade, where born, and when enlisted.]

Captain.

Claypoole, A. G.

Lieutenant.

Morrison, Samuel.

Sergeants.

Alexander, John, twenty-seven; five feet seven inches; hatter; England; January 20, 1777; discharged July 28, 1780.

Curtis, Thomas, discharged May, 1780: died in Hunterdon county, New Jersey, September 26, 1823, aged seventy-one.

McLane, Allan, thirty; five feet five inches; farmer; Scotland; February, 1777.

Corporals.

Cable, Jacob, twenty-four; five feet six inches; blacksmith; Pennsylvania; September 16, 1777.

Shockey, Christian, twenty; five feet seven inches, farmer; Pennsylvania; April 7, 1777; from Hartley's regiment, Kearsley's company; transferred to Third Penn'a, 1781.

Reily, John.

Drummer

Nightlinger, Samuel, sixteen; five feet three and one half inches; Pennsylvania; February 3, 1777.

Fifer.

Brown, John, fourteen; four feet seven inches; Pennsylvania; February 1, 1777.

Privates.

Bergenhoff, Nicholas, twenty-four; five feet eight inches; weaver; Pennsylvania; April 10, 1777.

Boden, James, forty; five feet ten inches; farmer; England; March 24, 1777.

Burke, James, twenty-four; five feet six inches; farmer; Ireland; March 9, 1777.

Carroll, Henry, (e,) nineteen; five feet five inches; waiter; England; April 7, 1777.

Coleman, John, thirty-two; five feet seven inches; shoemaker; Ireland; May 6, 1777.

Cookson, Jacob, thirty-two; five feet eight inches; weaver; Pennsylvania; January 6, 1777.

Dagney, Patrick, (c.)

Denny, John, forty-nine; five feet five and one half inches; farmer; Ireland; February 25, 1777.

Dero, Michael.

Dolver, (Dolvin,) Richard, (c,) seventeen; five feet two inches; bricklayer; Maryland; May, 1777.

Fitzgibbons, James, discharged April, 1780.

Frost, James, five feet five and one half inches; mariner; England; February 24, 1777.

Hagabough, Hans.

Harpole, Henry, forty-nine; five feet six inches; brickmaker; March 11, 1777.

Harrington, John.

Harrison, Horatio.

Kisheimer, Peter, twenty-four; five feet five inches; miller; Germany; May 4, 1777.

Lewis, John, twenty-nine; five feet eight inches; England; February 24, 1777; promoted sergeant; resided in Bucks county, 1816.

McCalla, George, twenty; six feet; farmer; Maryland; February 27, 1777.

McCalla, Thomas, twenty-four; five feet seven inches; farmer; February 27, 1777.

McAllister, James, fifty-three; five feet five inches; miller; Pennsylvania; October 15, 1777.

McLaughlin, Felix, fifty; five feet three inches; farmer; Ireland; February 1, 1777.

Mansfield, John, twenty; five feet four and one half inches; hatter; Scotland; May, 1777.

Rightmyer, George, seventeen; five feet three inches; baker; Pennsylvania; May, 1777; discharged January 28, 1781, and reënlisted; died in Philadelphia, November 8, 1823, aged sixty-six.

Salmond, (or Solomon,) William.

Shaw, John.

Sheyhey, Daniel, twenty-eight; five feet six inches; cooper; Ireland; February 22, 1777.

Stoner, John.

Struble, Nicholas, five feet four inches; turner.

Wheelan, Edward, March 1, 1777; promoted sergeant.

ROLL OF THE SEVENTH COMPANY.

[Age, height, trade, where born, and when enlisted.]

Captain.

Sweeny, Isaac.

Lieutenant.

Davis, Septimus.

Ensign

Huston, William.

Sergeants.

Willson, Thomas, discharged April 10, 1780; resided in Orange county, New York, 1818, aged seventy-four.

Gray, John, twenty-five; five feet five inches; cabinet-maker; England; September 2, 1778.

Clemens, Patrick, discharged April 10, 1780; resided in Philadelphia in 1835, aged eighty-two.

Corporals.

Miller, Andrew, (*e*,) twenty-five; five feet six inches; shoemaker; Pennsylvania; March 22, 1777.

Blake, Edward, twenty-five; five feet seven inches; stocking-weaver; Ireland; March 5, 1777.

Smith, John, thirty-one; five feet eleven inches; breeches-maker; England; June 28, 1778; disabled by rammer of cannon at a rejoicing at Sunbury July 4, 1780.

Drummer.

Hunter, Robert, forty; five feet two inches; shoemaker; Ireland; February 29, 1777.

Fifer.

McElroy, John, twenty; five feet eight inches; farmer; November 15, 1776.

Privates.

Carman, George, May 2, 1777.

Edgar, John, discharged April 10, 1780.

Fields, William, twenty-one; five feet three and three quarter inches; farmer; England; April 16, 1777.

Forsythe, Hugh.

Hines, James, seventeen; five feet three inches; tinker; Ireland; April 20, 1777.

Kelley, Andrew, (*e.*) twenty-one; five feet seven inches; bricklayer; Ireland; April 17, 1777.

O'Bryan, Roger, (*e.*) thirty-four; five feet three inches; farmer; Ireland; June 10, 1778.

Stickle, Valentine, twenty-five; five feet four inches; farmer; Germany; April 9, 1777.

Swords, Hugh, twenty-two; six feet two inches; bricklayer; Ireland; March 27, 1778.

Wilson, William, twenty-five; five feet nine and one half inches; weaver; Ireland; March 10, 1777.

ROLL OF THE EIGHTH COMPANY.

[Age, height, trade, where born, and when enlisted.]

Captain.

Carbery, Henry.

Lieutenant.

McCurdy, William.

Corporal.

Campbell, John, from Capt. Mackey's, April 11, 1778.

Fifer.

Cusick, Matthew.

Privates.

Anthony, Daniel.

Barker, John.

Barden, William, twenty-three; five feet five inches; farmer; Ireland; January 29, 1777.

Black, ——, twenty-one; five feet two inches; wheelwright; Pennsylvania; April, 1778.

Caldwell, William, forty-five; five feet six inches; farmer; Ireland.

Everitt, James.

Grew, McD., twenty; five feet three inches; weaver; Ireland; May 4, 1777.

Harrison, Samuel, deserted April 17, 1780.

Harris, John, seventeen; five feet; Ireland.

Hathorn, William, thirty; five feet eleven inches; shoemaker; Ireland; April 27, 1777; discharged January, 1781; resided in Richmond, Virginia, in 1831; died in Goochland county, July 14, 1832, aged eighty-two.

Horine, Jacob.

Keller, Matthew, (*e.*) discharged April 28, 1780.

Kitwell, ———, twenty-five; five feet six inches; Ireland.
Lipey, David.
McCluskey, Andrew, discharged 11th May, 1780.
McDonal, Edward, eighteen; five feet five inches; Ireland.
McElroy, James, twenty; five feet six inches; farmer; Ireland; April 29, 1777.
McGarity, Arthur, seventeen: five feet three inches; weaver; Ireland.
McGinnis, James.
McMuling, Cornelius, (*e*,) died in Trumbull county, Ohio, July 21, 1824, aged seventy-one.
Mealey, Edward, twenty nine; five feet seven inches; farmer: Ireland; May 21, 1777.
Miller, George, sixteen; five feet four inches; Pennsylvania.
Morrison, McD., twenty; five feet five inches; England; August 20, 1777.
Murphy, Joseph, twenty-seven; five feet ten inches; Pennsylvania; discharged May 3, 1780.
Nicholson, George, twenty-six; five feet six inches; weaver; Ireland; March 29, 1777.
Noles, Joseph, forty-two; five feet one inch; shoemaker; Pennsylvania; April 20, 1777.
Nugent, Thomas.
Pry John.
Renall, John, forty-two; five feet four inches; barber; Germany; May 22, 1778.
Riley, Peter, forty; five feet eight inches; currier; Ireland; February 20, 1777.
Robeson, Daniel, forty; five feet five inches; tailor; England; April 15, 1777.
Romander, John, (*e*.)
Sharer, Robert.
Smith, John, twenty-five: five feet seven inches; blacksmith; England; February 5, 1777.
Snyder, Frederick, twenty; five feet four inches; farmer; Pennsylvania; March 15, 1778.
They, William, (*e*,) resided in Columbia county, 1825, aged eighty.
Vandiver, Jacob.
Woods, Thomas, twenty-four; five feet nine and one quarter inches; farmer; Maryland; May 1, 1778.

ROLL OF THE NINTH COMPANY.

[Age, height, trade, where born, and when enlisted.]

Captain.

Jackson, Jeremiah.

Sergeants.

Terrill, Jeremiah, twenty-two; five feet ten inches; cooper; Maryland; July 14, 1777.

Barber, John, twenty-six; five feet eight inches; tailor; England; April 4, 1777; resided in Washington, D. C., 1834.

Judge, Thomas, twenty-three; five feet nine inches; died.

Corporals.

Pearson, Matthew, (*e*,) thirty-two; five feet five inches; shoemaker; discharged.

McDonnal, John, thirty; five feet six inches; farmer; England; January 12, 1777.

Drummer.

Harrington, Thomas, fourteen; four feet eleven inches; blo. maker; England; April 28, 1777.

Fifers.

Stephenson, William, fourteen; four feet nine inches; Pennsylvania.

Holmes, James, twenty-one; five feet one inch; cooper; Pennsylvania; May 15, 1777; discharged January, 1781; resided in Carlisle, in 1835, aged sixty-nine.

Privates.

Allan, James, fifty-three; five feet nine inches; carpenter; April 1, 1777.

Bell, James, twenty; five feet ten inches; Maryland; February, 1777; resided in Gloucester county, New Jersey, 1820.

Borrage, John, twenty-four; five feet two and one half inches; barber; England; March 1, 1777.

Brett, George, twenty-three; five feet three inches; farmer; North Carolina; March 26, 1777.

Burke, Walter, fifty-two; five feet seven inches; Ireland; February, 1777; discharged.

Chambers, William, twenty-four; carpenter; Scotland; died.

Clark, Robert, twenty-three; five feet eleven inches; farmer; Ireland.

Connor, Thomas, Dublin, Ireland; discharged January, 1781; reënlisted February 21, 1781.

Crangle, James.

Dimpsey, Lewis, thirty-two; five feet five inches; Ireland; died.

Dorran, James, twenty-six; five feet eight inches; farmer; Ireland; April 1, 1777.

Emly, James, discharged.

Farewell, James, thirty; five feet four inches; England; June 2, 1777.

Frazer, Daniel, nineteen; five feet four inches; Scotland; February, 1777.

Gichan, Peter, twenty; five feet nine inches; bricklayer; Ireland; May 2, 1777.

Glaze, Adam, fifty-five; five feet two inches; Germany; March 4, 1777.

Gordon, Charles, (*e*,) twenty-one; five feet four inches; Ireland; February, 1777.

Goudy, John, forty-two; five feet five and three quarter inches; March 20, 1777.

Groigill, John, twenty-seven; five feet three inches; carpenter; England; February, 1777.

Harper, Richard, thirty-five; five feet nine inches; shoemaker; England; May 6, 1777.

Hickey, Charles, forty; five feet three inches; farmer; Ireland; April 1, 1777.

Hines, Adam, fifty-three; five feet six inches; farmer; Germany; May 26, 1778.

McCatheran, Neal, fifty-six; five feet four inches; Scotland; May 2, 1777.

McCooney, George, eighteen; five feet six inches; farmer; Maryland; transferred to Second Maryland regiment.

McGinnis, William, thirty; five feet four inches: farmer; Ireland; March 14, 1777; resided in Adams county, 1835, aged ninety.

McGill, Henry, twenty-five; five feet five inches; farmer; Ireland; February 1, 1777.

McManamy, Samuel, twenty; five feet five inches; farmer; Ireland; March 10, 1777.

Manson, John, thirty-six; five feet two inches; Ireland; May 10, 1778.

Marquiss, William, twenty-two; five feet eight inches; Maryland.

Messam, Benjamin, forty-five; five feet four inches; farmer; England; May 6, 1777

Miles, William, seventeen; five feet five inches; farmer; England; February, 1777.

Morgan, Daniel, nineteen; five feet five inches; Ireland; discharged.

Morrow, Thomas, five feet; hatter; discharged; died in Casey county, Kentucky, August 30, 1830, aged seventy-nine.

Reach, Patrick, twenty-five; five feet three inches; farmer; Ireland; April 1, 1777.

Webb, Andrew, forty-five; five feet five inches; blacksmith; Wales; promoted corporal, Eleventh Penn'a.

SEVEN MONTHS' MEN.

List of men enlisted for seven months in the Eleventh Penn'a, in 1780.

Bucher, John.
Davis, John.
McGahan, John.
Raner, Rowan.
Russell, William.
Weir, Andrew.

Capt. Andrew Walker's company.

Newring, Nicholas.
Preston, John.
Sink, John.
Weaver, Baltzer.

CONTINENTAL LINE.

THE GERMAN REGIMENT.

JULY 12, 1776—JANUARY 1, 1781.

THE GERMAN REGIMENT.

THE German regiment originated from a resolution of Congress June 27, 1776, directing four companies of Germans to be raised in Pennsylvania,* and four companies in Maryland, to compose "the German battalion," the companies to serve for three years, unless sooner discharged. Nicholas Haussegger, major of the Fourth battalion, (Wayne's,) was commissioned colonel, and Pennsylvania furnished by far the largest number, both of its officers and recruits. None of its regular rolls have survived, and the list is made up from returns of those who belonged to Pennsylvania as found in the Secretary's office. The regiment was in the field and engaged at Trenton and Princeton, and in May, 1777, was in Deborre's brigade, Sullivan's division. The colonel deserted to the British after the battle of Monmouth, and nothing can be ascertained of his subsequent history. Lt. Col. Wellner succeeded to the command. The regiment took part in Sullivan's campaign against the Indians. In the spring of 1780, it was stationed on the frontiers of Northumberland county. By a resolution of Congress in October, the German regiment was reduced, and ended its organization January 1, 1781. All the correspondence relative to this regiment found in the Secretary's office, has been published in the old series of Archives, except the following orders found among the Hand papers:

Gen. Hand to Major Burckardt.

"MINISINK, *5th April, 1779.*

"SIR: Agreeable to the orders you yesterday rec^{d}, you will proceed to Wyoming, on the Susquehanna River, with the Regiment under your Immediate Command, Col. Armand's and Capt. Schott's corps, the former is commanded at present by Major Lomaign & the latter by Captn. Selin. These corps will join you at or before you reach Col. Strond's, at Fort Penn, as you will see by their Orders, left open for your perusal, & which you will have delivered. You must take with you from here all the flour now left in store,

* Subsequently increased to five.

and Beef sufficient to carry the Detachment thro' to Wyoming; you will receive an additional supply of Flour at Col. Stroud's. Take care that each corps takes with them the Provisions they have respectively drawn. You will receive a few Camp Kettles for the Detachment at Col. Stroud's, and may draw 20 Axes for your Regiment, 6 for Armand's & 3 for Schott's here.

"It will take you four days from Col. Stroud's to Wyoming: you will, therefore, regulate your Provision accordingly. Captn. Alex^r. Patterson, A. D. Q. M., will send express to Col. Zebulon Butler, commanding at Wyoming, with notice of your Approach. From Fort Penn you will march to Lardner's; thence to an Incamping Place in what is Commonly cal'd the Great Swamp: the third day to Bullock's, which is within five miles of Wyoming Garrison, where for the present you will put yourself under Col. Butler's directions.

"I am thus Particular, as It will be necessary to make easie marches in order to reconnoitre the Country well and examine every thicket & hollow way, or swamp before you enter it, which I desire you may be very particular in doing to prevent being Surprised or led into an Ambuscade or attack'd without previous knowledge of the Enemy's being near. You will be particularly attentive to keep the Body of the Troops compact. Suffer no straggling on any account; keep a proper advance & rear Guard, tho' not at too great a distance, and also small parties on your Flanks, observing the same caution. Should any enemy appear, you must take care not to advance on them precipitately before you know their numbers, or until you have sufficiently extended your front to prevent being out-Flanked.

"By a steddy adherence to the above directions, you will have little danger to apprehend—double your attention as you approach the Fort. As the badness of the Roads at present and the scarcity of horses will prevent your carrying your heavy Baggage, you must leave it at Fort Penn with a Guard until you have a more favorable opportunity.

"Relying much on your Steddyness, Industry, Zeal, and Activity, I wish you a Good march, and

"Am sir, your obed^t serv^t,

"EDW'D HAND.

"Major DANL. BURCHARDT, *German Reg^t.*"

ROSTER OF FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS.

Colonel.

Haussegger, Nicholas, from Fourth battalion, July 17, 1776; deserted to the British, July, 1778.

Lieutenant Colonels.

Stricker, George, July 17, 1776.
Weltner, Ludwig, from major, April 9, 1777.

Majors.

Weltner, Ludwig, of Maryland, June 17, 1776; promoted lieutenant colonel.
Burchardt, Daniel, from captain, April 9, 1777.

Captains.

Burchardt, Daniel, of Philadelphia, July 8, 1776; promoted major, April 7, 1777.
Hubley, George, of Lancaster, July 8, 1776.
Bunner, Jacob, July 8, 1776: retired January 1, 1781.
Weiser, Benjamin, July 8, 1776; resided after the war at Selinsgrove.
Woelpper, John D., July 17, 1776; transferred to Invalid corps, June 11, 1778.
Boyd, Peter. of Philadelphia, May 9, 1777; from first lieutenant; retired January 1, 1781.
Rice, Frederick William, from first lieutenant, January 4, 1778; retired January 1, 1781.
Hubley, Bernard, from first lieutenant, February 24, 1778; retired in 1781; brigade inspector of Northumberland county, &c.; in 1807, published the first volume of his History of the Revolution; died 1808.

Captain Lieutenant.

Shrawder, Philip, February 8, 1778, from lieutenant; retired January 1, 1781.

First Lieutenants.

Rowlwagen, Frederick, July 12, 1776.
Boyer, Peter, July 12, 1776: promoted captain, May 9, 1777.
Rice, Frederick William, July 12, 1776; promoted captain, January 4, 1778.
Bower, Jacob, July 12, 1776.

Hubley, Bernard, August 15, 1776; promoted captain February 24, 1778.

Shrawder, Philip, of Philadelphia, May 13, 1777; promoted captain lieutenant, February 8, 1778.

Weidman, John, from first lieutenant, May 14, 1777; retired January 1, 1781; died June 9, 1830, aged seventy-four; buried in Lutheran cemetery, Reading.

Cremer, Jacob, from second lieutenant, January 8, 1778; retired January 4, 1781.

Swartz, Christopher Godfried, February 12, 1778; retired January 1, 1781.

Young, Marcus, March 12, 1778; retired January 1, 1781.

Second Lieutenant.

Hawbecker, George, July 12, 1776.

Landenberger, John, July 12, 1776.

Schaffer, George, July 12, 1776.

Yeiser, Frederick, July 12, 1776.

Shrawder, Philip, August 12, 1776; promoted second lieutenant, May 13, 1777.

Smith, Adam, resided in Huntingdon county, in 1835, aged eighty-one.

Cremer, Jacob, from ensign, May 13, 1777; promoted first lieutenant, January 8, 1778.

Swartz, Christopher Godfried, from ensign; promoted first lieutenant.

Ensigns.

Weidman, John, July 12, 1776; promoted lieutenant, May 14, 1777.

Helm, Christian, July 12, 1776.

Cremer, Jacob, July 12, 1776; promoted second lieutenant, May 15, 1777.

Swartz, Christopher Godfried, July 12, 1776; promoted second lieutenant.

Cleckner, Christian, Philadelphia, July 23, 1778; retired January 1, 1781.

Diefienderfer, David, of Lancaster, July 23, 1778; resided in Lancaster county, in 1832, aged eighty.

Adjutants.

DeLinkensdorf, Lewis, August 9, 1776; formerly lieutenant in one of the king of Sardinia's Swiss regiments.

Weidman, John, lieutenant, June 20, 1779; captured and exchanged in 1780.

Paymasters.

Eberhard, Michael, 1776–7.
Hubley, George, captain, 1778.
Boyer, Peter, captain, June 20, 1779.

Quarter-Masters.

Myle, Jacob, October 24, 1876.
Raybold, Jacob, of Maryland, July 24, 1778.

Surgeon.

Peres, Peter, of Philadelphia, September 1, 1778—1781; retired January 1, 1781.

Surgeon's Mate.

Smith, Alexander, of Maryland.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES FROM PENNSYLVANIA, IN THE GERMAN REGIMENT.

Sergeant Major.

Francis, George, Lancaster, December 15, 1777.

Sergeants.

Benickler, John, from Thompson's.

Gabriel, Peter, Philadelphia, July 13, 1776; transferred to First Penn'a, 1781.

Gleim, Philip, Lancaster; Rice's company, August 7, 1776; wounded at Germantown, through left shoulder.

Hanss, Michael, Philadelphia, August 2, 1776; transferred to Invalid corps, 1780.

Johnston, John, Philadelphia, October 21, 1776.

Linderman, Frederick, August 20, 1776; resided in Limerick township, Montgomery county.

Luff, George, Philadelphia, July 10, 1777.

Moser, Henry, Philadelphia, July 10, 1776; died February 21, 1825, aged sixty-eight, at Philadelphia.

Mulls, Francis, 1776—November 1, 1780; transferred to Invalid corps.

Reichly, Lewis, Philadelphia, August 26, 1776.

Shrider, Israel, Philadelphia, November 13, 1779.

Weissert, Jacob, Capt. Bunner's company; July 20, 1776.

Wentz, Jacob, Philadelphia, July 23, 1776.

Wiand, John, Lancaster, Bunner's company; August 24, 1776.

Corporals.

Brownsburg, Lewis, Germantown, July 14, 1776.

Cypril, Frederick, Philadelphia, August 18, 1776.

Deal, Adam, July 16, 1776; transferred to Invalid corps, October 16, 1779.

Fesmire, John, Philadelphia, September 4, 1776; died September 2, 1821, in Philadelphia, aged sixty-nine.

Funk, George, Reading, October 19, 1776; resided in Lancaster county, 1835, aged eighty-three.

Gohoon, James, Berks county, August 6, 1776.

Kline, Philip.

Rifferts, Christian, Philadelphia, July 25, 1776; residing in Philadelphia, 1835, aged eighty-five.

Shrider, Philip, Philadelphia, July 20, 1776.

Sipperell, Frederick, Philadelphia, August 18, 1776.

Wilhelm, Frederick, Lancaster, August 3, 1776; resided in Philadelphia, 1835.

Drum Major.

Hart, John, Philadelphia, July 2, 1776.

Fifers.

Alexander, Joseph, Philadelphia, July 12, 1776.
Brown, John, Philadelphia, November 12, 1779.
Borgignon, Francis, Philadelphia, October 4, 1776.
Fortner, Peter, Philadelphia, May 11, 1779; Burchardt's company.

Privates.

Baker, Christian, October 12, 1776.
Banig, Dedrick.
Bantzey, Detmar, or Bonsa, Betmire, October 12, 1776; transferred to Second Penn'a.
Belcher, Benjamin.
Beyerly, Christopher, Lancaster, enlisted September, 1776.
Bloom, David, Berks county, August 8, 1776; for three years.
Botamer, Jacob, Berks county, August, 1776; of Capt. Peter Boyer's company; wounded at Trenton, New Jersey, January, 1777; resided in Westmoreland county, in 1813.
Bowers, George, died November 24, 1827, in Allegheny county, aged sixty-seven.
Briningen, Frederick, Philadelphia, December 29, 1776.
Brodbach, Michael, Philadelphia, February 25, 1779.
Brookhaus, Rudolph, August 20, 1776.
Brunner, John, Burchardt's company; Philadelphia; August 18, 1776.
Calhoun, James.
Cantwell, Richard, Boyer's company; deserted November, 1780.
Carles, Frederick, January 1, 1777.
Casner, Christian, October 20, 1779—1781.
Christman, Charles, July 28, 1776.
Clifton, Thomas, died in Ross county, Ohio, September 30, 1832, aged eighty-seven.
Cline, Philip, Germantown, August 18, 1776.
Cockendorf, John.
Cock, Philip, Philadelphia, September 30, 1776—1781.
Coon, Christian, Lancaster, August 23, 1776.
Coon, John, October 23, 1776.
Coppas, Peter, December 10, 1776.
Copple, Daniel, July 28, 1776.
Crane, John, Baltimore, October 23, 1776.
Deetz, Frederick, Philadelphia, July 20, 1776.

Deperung, Henry, July 28, 1776.
Dillinger, Frederick, Chester, August 21, 1776.
Dominick, Henry, Philadelphia, October 23, 1776.
Donahoo, Robert, October 21, 1776.
Doyle, Maurice, March 3, 1780; deserted.
Drank, Peter.
Drexler, David, October 10, 1776.
Dunkin, James, Capt. Weiser's company; blacksmith; served three years; resided in Huntingdon county, 1818, aged sixty-seven.
Eirich, Michael, April 15, 1776—1781.
Ferraugh, Michael, Philadelphia, July 20, 1776.
Fleish, Christian, August 15, 1776.
Flock, Matthias, Philadelphia, October 23, 1776.
Flowers, Philip, killed October 4, 1777.
Gable, Henry, Northampton county, February 26, 1779.
Gerhart, Abraham, Philadelphia, 1777—1781.
Gerhart, Charles Conrad, Philadelphia, January 20, 1777.
Gerlinger, Lewis, July 20, 1776.
Gruber, George.
Haag, Christian, Philadelphia, October 23, 1776.
Hagar, Andrew, Berks county, December 9, 1776.
Halfpenny, James, Philadelphia, December 27, 1776.
Hammereich, Henry, July 17, 1776; Bunner's company; resided in Philadelphia in 1835, aged ninety-four.
Hantzel, George, Philadelphia, October 24, 1776; transferred to Invalid corps.
Hargood, Henry, Lancaster, December 29, 1776.
Harper, Jacob, Philadelphia, August 2, 1776.
Hartman, Michael, resided in Armstrong county in 1835.
Hartman, Theodore, Bunner's company, July 15, 1776.
Hawke, Andrew.
Heffner, Jacob, resided in Richland county, Ohio, 1834, aged seventy-seven.
Heidler, Martin, Philadelphia, August 20, 1776.
Heims, William, Philadelphia, July 16, 1776.
Herts, Frederick, Philadelphia, July 20, 1776.
Hess, Michael, Philadelphia, December 29, 1776.
Hess, Tobias.
Higgens, Patrick, Lancaster, August 18, 1776.
Hiles, Conrad, died May 17, 1821, in Fayette county, aged sixty-one.
Hilter, Philip.
Hohn, John.
Isaloo, Casper, August 8, 1776.
Janson, Jacob, resided in Greenwood township, Columbia county, 1828.

Johnston, Hugh, Sunbury, October 20, 1779; paid at Carlisle in April, 1781.
Judy, Martin, Philadelphia, October 4, 1776.
Kappais, Peter, January 1, 1777.
Keen, Thomas, Philadelphia, February 1, 1777.
Keyser, John, Philadelphia, July 27, 1776.
Keppard, John, Philadelphia, October 23, 1776.
Kerhart, Conrad, January 1, 1777.
Kerls, Frederick, July 21, 1776.
Kerls, William, Philadelphia, August 10, 1776.
Kerstetter, George, Burchardt's company, July 29, 1776; in the battles at Brunswick, Trenton, Brandywine and Germantown; in Sullivan's expedition; discharged at Northumberland, 1779; resided in Perry township, Union county, in 1821.
Kettle, Cornelius, Sunbury, February 25, 1779.
Kettle, Jonas.
Kleich, Cornelius, January 1, 1777—1781.
Knowland, Joseph.
Kochenderfer, John, Lancaster, August 26, 1776.
Kremer, Jacob, Boyer's company, July 19, 1776—1779; resided in York county, 1818, aged sixty-two.
Lash, Philip, Philadelphia, July 14, 1776; died February 8, 1822, aged seventy-nine, in Philadelphia.
Leaf, M., July 11, 1776.
Lehman, William, Philadelphia, July 29, 1776.
Lehr, Henry, Philadelphia, July 21, 1776.
Leidy, Christopher, Philadelphia, July 20, 1776; deserted November, 1780.
Leonard, John, Philadelphia, October 23, 1776.
Lynn, George, Philadelphia, October 23, 1776.
McClean, Jacob, February 25, 1779; Capt. Weiser's company; died February 18, 1824, in York county, aged sixty-six.
Mandeville, Philip, September 1, 1778—1781.
Marsh, John, Lancaster, August 15, 1776; Bunner's company; left the army September, 1780.
Mast, Joseph, Lancaster, July 24, 1776.
Mayer, Eberhart, Philadelphia, February 25, 1777.
Mayer, Philip, Philadelphia, September 3, 1776.
Mentges, Christian.
Meyer, Peter, Heidelberg, Berks county, March 17, 1780.
Miley, Jacob, resided in Lancaster county, 1835, aged seventy-eight.
Miller, Mark, Philadelphia, August 18, 1776.
Moore, Thomas, Northumberland, May 7, 1780.
Myer, Jacob, Philadelphia, July 16, 1776.
Neble, Adam, Germantown, October 23, 1776.

Ottenberger, George, Philadelphia, July 28, 1776.
Phile, Philip, transferred to Invalid corps, July, 1778.
Pifer, Henry, Philadelphia, August 18, 1776—1781; resided in Philadelphia, 1835, aged seventy-nine.
Portner, John, February 25, 1779.
Price, Abraham, Easton, February 25, 1779.
Price, George, Berks county, July 12, 1776.
Rankey, Frederick, Philadelphia, July 23, 1776.
Rauch, Conrad, Philadelphia, July 17, 1776.
Reffetts, Christian, promoted corporal.
Reigel, Michael, resided in Mifflin county, 1835, aged eighty-four.
Richcreek, John, Dover township, York county; Capt. George Hubley's company; wounded at Germantown, and transferred to Invalid corps.
Rinehart, George S., resided in Cumberland county, 1835, aged eighty-six.
Rively, Frederick, Philadelphia, July 21, 1776; resided in Delaware county, 1835.
Roop, Nicholas, of Capt. B. Hubley's company.
Rummell, Michael, Philadelphia, April 9, 1776.
Rybaker, John, August 17, 1776; shot through the hand and shoulder at Germantown.
Sailor, Jacob, died February 25, 1833, in Philadelphia, aged eighty-one.
Saine, John, Philadelphia, August 20, 1776.
Schroyer, Matthias, resided in Butler county, 1835, aged eighty-two.
Shearer, Philip, Philadelphia, July 21, 1776.
Sheppard, Jacob, Philadelphia, August 10, 1776.
Sherrick, Jacob, Lancaster, October 23, 1776.
Shiers, Peter, resided in Tuscarawas county, Ohio, in 1835, aged eighty-eight.
Shady, Martin, Philadelphia, September 4, 1776.
Shuler, Henry, Philadelphia, July 21, 1776; died in Mifflin county, January 10, 1820, aged sixty-nine.
Shirk, Joseph, died in Franklin county, February 19, 1826, aged sixty-seven.
Smiltzer, John, Tulpehocken, February 13, 1780; paid at Carlisle in April, 1781.
Smith, George, transferred to Invalid corps.
Smith, John, Philadelphia, December 2, 1776.
Snider, John, October 23, 1776: wounded in the head at Germantown.
Snyder, Henry, Reading, July 25, 1776.
Specht, Adam, Schafferstown, 1776: discharged at Northumberland, 1779; shoemaker; died at New Berlin, Union county, October 4, 1824.

Stonebreaker, Adam, Hagerstown; Capt. Weiser's company; died in Franklin township, Huntingdon county, November 1, 1827, aged seventy-seven.

Stoll, Adam.

Stover, Nicholas, July 20, 1776.

Stoule, Henry.

Stroad, Philip, October 21, 1776.

Stroub, Henry.

Strouss, George, Philadelphia, September 5, 1776; died in Philadelphia, February 10, 1820, aged seventy-five.

Sunliter, John, August 17, 1776.

Swetzgay, Henry, died July 20, 1825, aged seventy-seven, in Berks county.

Sybert, Henry, Lancaster, July 27, 1776; Bunner's company; died July 27, 1830, in Philadelphia, aged seventy.

Teats, Frederick, Philadelphia, July 20, 1776.

Treartz, Conrad, Capt. Weiser's company, August 15, 1776; discharged January, 1781; resided in Union county, 1822.

Turnbelty, John, Northumberland; Burchardt's company, February 27, 1780.

Turner, Thomas, Kensington, October 23, 1776; resided in Philadelphia, in 1835.

Wagoner, Jacob, died in Clarke county, Ohio, November 4, 1823, aged sixty-eight.

Waggoner, Henry, wounded in the leg at Germantown.

Wagner, Casper, Philadelphia, November 9, 1776.

Weidman, John, Berks, August 10, 1776.

Weigel, Christopher, Weiser's company; wounded in the ankle; discharged at Valley Forge, 1778; resided in Berks county, 1835, aged seventy-nine.

Weisler, Jacob, Reading, October 23, 1776.

Wheeler, Frederick, Philadelphia, August 10, 1776.

Wheeler, Thomas, Philadelphia, August 10, 1776.

Wilhelm, George, died June 21, 1821, in Fayette county, aged sixty-six.

Williams, Frederick, resided in Philadelphia, 1835, aged eighty.

Williams, William.

Wincher, Christian, Germantown, October 23, 1776.

Winckler, John Henry, Philadelphia, August 1, 1776; died in service.

Yaple, Henry, of Northampton, February 25, 1774.

Yackle, Philip, of Northampton, February 25, 1774.

Yiesely, Michael, served eighteen months in Capt. Weiser's company; resided in Union county, 1822.

THE CORPS

OF

COUNT VON OTTENDORFF.

1776—1780.

BARON DE OTTENDORFF'S CORPS.

ARMAND'S legion *(see pages 138–149, postea)* was originally recruited by Baron de Ottendorff as a troop of light infantry, but on account of the scarcity of well-disciplined cavalry, it changed into a dragoon corps. NICHOLAS DIETRICH, BARON DE OTTENDORFF, was a nobleman from Lusatia, Saxony, and had served in the "Seven Years' War," as a lieutenant, under Frederick the Great. Upon the close of that war, he went to Paris, where he associated with Kosciuszko and Roman de Lisle. At the breaking out of the Revolution, these three warriors came together to America to assist the colonies in their struggle for independence. Kosciuszko entered the staff of General Washington, De Lisle was made captain of artillery, and Ottendorff, at the request of Gen. Washington, by a resolution of Congress on November 8, 1776, was "appointed a brevet-captain in the service of the United States." By a resolution of the day subsequent, he was "ordered to repair to Head-Quarters, near the Great Plains, and put himself under the command of Gen. Washington." On the 5th of December following, Congress "directed Capt. Ottendorff to raise an independent corps, consisting of 150 men, sergeants, and corporals included; that the same be divided into three companies, the first to consist of 60 men, light infantry, to be commanded by one captain and two lieutenants; the other two companies of hunters, of 45 men each, to be commanded each by a captain and two lieutenants; that captain Ottendorff have the rank of major, be captain of the light-infantry company, and command the whole: that an adjutant be appointed for this corps who is to act as quartermaster and paymaster, with the rank of lieutenant and pay of other adjutants." Major Ottendorff began the recruiting with great energy, and in the spring of 1777 the complement of the corps was filled. The three companies were all raised in Pennsylvania, and continued in service until 1780. Of Ottendorff's subsequent career little is known. Upon the merging of the corps into Armand's legion, Lieut. Henry Bedkin took command of the first company, and it is probable Ottendorff had previously left the service and returned to Europe.—*(See Rattermann's Pioneer, vol. viii, p. 449.)*

ROLL OF VON OTTENDORFF'S COMPANY.

Captain.

Von Ottendorff, Nicholas, Count, November 8, 1776; promoted major of the corps.

Lieutenant.

Bedkin, Henry.

Drummer.

Schuh, John, February 17, 1777.

Fifer.

Thompson, John, February 17, 1777.

Privates.

Ansbruck, Jacob, April 25, 1777.
Bagal, [Begel,] Christopher, January 30, 1777.
Bartholomew, Henry, March 1, 1777.
Bengell, Andrews, February 10, 1777.
Bengell, John, February 20, 1777.
Beattz, [Betz,] Henry, March 1, 1777.
Berry, [Berg,] Michael, February 10, 1777.
Blum, John, January 14, 1777.
Brooks, James, (Jacob,) February 7, 1777.
Casseau, Christian, April 7, 1777.
Darrell John, January 27, 1777.
Donich, Henry, (1st,) December 10, 1776.
Donich, Henry, (2d,) February 24, 1777.
Dorn, Wilhelm, Philadelphia, March 22, 1777.
Dreiskell, James, February 10, 1777.
Fels, Christian, February 8, 1777.
Ferngold, Jacob, February 3, 1777.
Fill, George, February 22, 1777.
Geisinger, Charles, January 13, 1777.
Geisinger, John, March 16, 1777.
Gentzell, Matthias, March 1, 1777.
Green, John, February 8, 1777.
Gruver, [Gruber,] Peter, February 24, 1777.
Groselius, Adolph, March 1, 1777.
Grimm, Philip, March 11, 1777.
Haal, Isaac, February 8, 1777.
Hawkins, [Hagens,] John, January 10, 1777.

Hess, Jacob, April 25, 1777.
Hoffman, John, April 27, 1777.
Kern, Jacob, December 23, 1776.
Keyser, Valentine, January 17, 1777.
Klein, John George, April 21, 1777.
Koch, John Michael, January 25, 1777; died in York county, 1827.
Langhammer, George, January 23, 1777; promoted sergeant of Schott's.
Loos, Arnold, December 21, 1776.
Lynch, Edmund, January 10, 1777.
Marks, George, of Reading, January 24, 1777.
Mitchell, John, April 20, 1777.
Morgan, John, January 19, 1777.
Murden, Samuel, January 27, 1777.
Neimrich, John G., April 26, 1777.
Orner, Jacob, February 21, 1777.
Outbridge, Joseph, April 25, 1777.
Phillips, John, January 17, 1777.
Ridgway, James, January 6, 1777.
Rex, George, January 30, 1777.
Roch, John, January 25, 1777.
Shaffer, Henry, November 1, 1777.
Sorfel, James, January 28, 1777.
Stepper, George, April 27, 1777.
Stuart, Robert, April 24, 1777.
Sturnburt, Andrew, April 6, 1777.
Schwartz, [Black,] Alexander, February 9, 1777.
Toliver, William, February 1, 1777.
Trow, John, March 22, 1777.
Triest, Pierre, (Peter,) February 7, 1777.
Walter, John, January 18, 1777.
Weber, Philip, April 28, 1777.

ROLL OF CAPT. DREISBACH'S COMPANY, (No. 1.)

Captain.

Dreisbach, Yost, Northampton county, March 3, 1777, to rank from February 22, 1877.

First Lieutenant.

Latur, Conrad, of Philadelphia, March 3, 1777; twice wounded in the service; broken of rank for some misbehavior, and enlisted as a sergeant in the French army.

Second Lieutenant.

Glaeton, Jacob, March 3, 1777.

Sergeants.

Betz, Henry, March 1, 1777.
Woible, Daniel, February 16, 1777.

Privates.

Arner, Jacob, February 21, 1777.
Arner, John, April 20, 1777.
Brechel, Martin, Philadelphia, March 15, 1777; discharged at Wyoming, April 26, 1780.
Brandhefer, Adam, York, February 26, 1777.
Frey, Jacob, Northampton county, March 15, 1777; resided in Northampton county, in 1819.
Gruber, Peter, February 24, 1777.
Hahl, Eberhardt, April 29, 1777.
Hess, Jacob, February 26, 1777.
Keck, Henry, February 26, 1777.
Kearn, George, April 5, 1777.
Keisty, John, April 1, 1777.
Kinkings, John, April 2, 1777.
Koad, Daniel, April 10, 1777.
Köhler, John, Philadelphia, March 1, 1777; discharged at Wyoming, September 1, 1780; resided in White Hall township, Northampton county.
Long, Jacob, February 25, 1777.
Müller, Jacob, March 3, 1777.
Moles, Oliver, March 1, 1777.

Reitz, John, February 21, 1777.
Reutty, John, March 15, 1777.
Richardson, Richard, February 21, 1777.
Shütz Christian, March 2, 1777.
Shütz, Daniel, March 31, 1777.
Weirick, Michael.
Wintz, John, April 2, 1777.

ROLL OF CAPT. SELIN'S COMPANY, (No. 2.)

Captain.

Selin, Anthony, December 10, 1776; died in Selinsgrove, now Snyder county, in 1792.

Lieutenants.

Myers, Lawrence, of Maryland, April 8, 1777.
Froelich, Christian.

Sergeants.

Bartholomew, Henry.
Blum, John.
Keyser, Valentine, from Ottendorff's.
Seiders, Henry, from Schott's.

Corporals.

Marks, George, from Ottendorff's; died January 16, 1782, while attached to Hazen's regiment, on return from the south.
Walter, John.

Drummers.

Schuh, John, from Ottendorff's.
Marks, William, Reading, March 21, 1777; probably from Ottendorff's.

Fifer.

Thompson, John, from Ottendorff's.

Privates.

Bartholomew, Henry, from Ottendorff's.
Bengell, Andrew, from Ottendorff's.
Bengell, John, from Ottendorff's.
Blum, John, from Ottendorff's.
Croselius, Adolph, in muster of June, 1778.
Darrell, John, from Ottendorff's.
Dehn, George, April 25, 1777.
Donich, Henry, December 10, 1776.
Dorn, Wilhelm, Philadelphia, March 22, 1777.
Drisnall, Thomas.
Eberts, John.

Eirach, John, York, March 9, 1777.
Eirach, Michael, March 9, 1777.
Fetzler, John Adam, enlisted July 5, 1777; deserted July 9, 1777.
Green, John, from Ottendorff's.
Gentzall, Matthias, from Ottendorff's.
Haal, Isaac, from Ottendorff's.
Hanley, Patrick, discharged June 7, 1778.
Hiller, George, March 29, 1777.
Hultry, John, February 11, 1777.
Keyser, Valentine, from Ottendorff's.
Kirk, Henry, Northampton, March 5, 1777.
Klein, Daniel.
Kline, Gabriel, Philadelphia, May 8, 1777; discharged May 10, 1780, at Wyoming.
Loos, Arnold, from Ottendorff's.
Maul, George, June 1, 1777.
Murden, Samuel, from Ottendorff's.
Phillips, John, from Ottendorff's.
Rex, George, from Ottendorff's.
Reaberg, Andrew, in muster of June, 1778, for three years.
Ridey, John, in muster of June, 1778, for three years.
Ridgway, James, from Ottendorff's.
Roch, John, from Ottendorff's.
Steinheiser, John, July 27, 1777.
Till, Henry, Chester, June 17, 1778; discharged June 15, 1781.
Trow, John, from Ottendorff's.
Walter, John, from Ottendorff's.
Uiett, Samuel, March 8, 1777.

[The above names are taken principally from an alphabetical list of musters of the Independent corp of Capt. Anthony Selin, for the month of June, 1778.]

ROLL OF CAPT. SCHOTT'S COMPANY, (No. 3.)

Captain.

Schott, John Paul, Philadelphia, September 7, 1776; captured at Short Hill, June 22, 1777. For his history, see his letter, *Penn'a Arch., O. S., vol. viii, page 24*, also *American Historical Record, 1873, page 369*, and Rattermann's *Deutsche Pionier, vol. viii, page 49*. In Prof. Seidensticker's *Geschichte der Deutschen Gesellschaft von Pennsylvanien*, a brief biography of Capt. Schott is given. He died in Philadelphia, June 18, 1829, aged eighty-five.

First Lieutenant.

Mancke, Christian.

Second Lieutenant.

Shaffner, George.

Sergeants.

Dean, George, March 27, 1777.
Liebe, Frederick, Philadelphia, March 22, 1777; discharged May 22, 1780.
Langhammer, George, from private in Ottendorff's.
Singer, Henry.

Corporals.

Bargman, Frederick.
Breckle, David.
Gedeke, John, February 19, 1777, from Manheim, Lancaster county.
Sheetz, Daniel, Northampton county, March 19, 1777; discharged at Wyoming, May 8, 1780.

Privates.

Burwell, Johnson, Lancaster, March 10, 1777.
Cooly, Owen, York, March 25, 1777.
Corbach, Peter, Lancaster, February 27, 1777; discharged at Lancaster, 1783; resided in Dearborn county, Indiana, 1830.
Cromwell, Hugh, March 1, 1777.
Frank, Daniel, April 22, 1777.
Francher, Henry, Philadelphia, May 9, 1777; discharged July 12, 1780.
Genner, William, November 24, 1777; discharged November 24, 1780; resided in Northumberland county, in 1814.
Haal, John.
Hilpe, Jacob, Philadelphia, August 9, 1777.
Humberry, Andrew, March 29, 1777.
John, Nathaniel.
Kehler, John.
Kearing, George.
Kinert, Jacob, Lancaster, March 10, 1777.
Levering, John, Chester, March 15, 1777.
Leopard, Anthony, March 20, 1777.
Lewis, Basil, April 14, 1777.
Moles, Oliver, from Ottendorff's.
Minks, Henry.
McGauran, Francis, July 18, 1777.
Phalzer, Jacob.
Plesch, John.

Poorman, John, Philadelphia, August 6, 1778; discharged at Wyoming, April 24, 1780.
Reinerd, Jacob, March 10, 1777.
Riddes, John, Philadelphia.
Ritter, Tobias, Lancaster, February 23, 1777.
Seiders, Henry, April 15, 1777; promoted sergeant in Selin's.
Swanheiser, Christopher, served three years; discharged at Wyoming, May 15, 1780.
Singer, Henry, Philadelphia, August 9, 1777, promoted sergeant.
Sybert, Henry, March 28, 1777; discharged August 18, 1780.
Wells, Charles.

[The above names are a "list of Capt. John Paul Schott's independent company, being the muster for the month of October, 1778."]

ROLL OF CAPT. BAUER'S COMPANY, (No. 4.)

Captain.

Bauer, Jacob, April 8, 1777.

First Lieutenant.

Uechtritz de, Lewis Augustus, Baron, April 29, 1777; captured at the head of Elk, September 2, 1777, and remained a prisoner until 1780; promoted captain in Armand's in 1781, and served therein until the end of the war.

Second Lieutenant.

Sharf, John, of Philadelphia, applied for captaincy in 1788.

Sergeants.

Bamburg, George.
Young, Jacob.

Corporals.

Hornberg, Andrew.
Mannerson, John.

Drummer.

Ransier, Andrew.

Privates.

Butner, Charles.
Eirich, George.
Feidler, Charles.
Fernecorn, Jacob.
Geisel, John.
Klein, John George, from Ottendorff's.

Lynch, Jonathan.
Mitchell, John, from Ottendorff's.
Neinrich, John G., from Ottendorff's.
Pattis, John.
Rebourg, Andrew.
Roch, William.
Shafer, Jacob.
Sypert, Adam, Berks county, March 28, 1777.
Shepherd, John.
Walch, John.

Return of Captains Selin and Schott's companies, whose depreciation has been made up at the treasury of the United States, and their pay from the 1st of January, 1782, to their respective discharges from the service in Col. Hazen's regiment.

Captain.

Selin, Anthony.

Sergeants.

Hilpe, Jacob.
Steinheiser, John.
Singer, Henry.
Lantz, Martin.
McGauran, Francis.

Corporals.

Marks, George.
Ulett, Samuel.

Privates.

Baizer, John
Brechel, Martin.
Bryon, Thomas.
Cooly, Owen.
Fels, Christian.
Eirich, John.
Eirich, Michael.
Karsh, George.
Levering, John.
Lewis, Bazley.
Poorman, John.
Ridgway, James.
Seiders, Henry, sergeant, reduced January 11, 1780.
Swanheiser, Christian, February, 1777.
Sypert, Adam.

Richard Humpton, Col. old 11th Penna.

Marion Lamar, Major 4th Penna.; killed at Paoli.

Thomas Hartley, Col. new 11th Penna.—Thomas Church, Major 4th Penna.

Rudolph Bunner, Lieut. Col. 3d Penna.; killed at Monmouth.

Persifor Frazer, Lieut. Col. 5th Penna.

Joseph Penrose, Col. 10th Penna.

PENNSYLVANIANS

IN

COL. HAZEN'S REGIMENT,

"CONGRESS' OWN."

1776—1783.

COL. HAZEN'S REGIMENT.

COL. MOSES HAZEN'S regiment, known as "Congress' Own" and Canadian Old regiment, was raised under the authority of a resolution of Congress of January 20, 1776, to enlist one thousand more Canadians for one year, (one having already been established under Col. James Livingston.) January 22d, Moses Hazen was elected colonel, and Edward Antill, lieutenant colonel, by Congress. It went by the name of "Congress' Own," because not attached to the quota of any of the States. During the spring of 1776, about five hundred men were raised, but on the evacuation of Canada, the number so decreased, that when the regiment arrived at Albany, in August, 1776, it was reduced to less than one hundred. Hazen and Antill then went to Philadelphia to lay the state of the regiment before Congress. It was decided to continue it upon its original foundation; the men to serve during the war. The officers were authorized to raise the men in any and all of the United States. Lieut. Col. Antill superintended the recruiting in Pennsylvania and the Middle States, and the recruits chiefly consisted of men from those States, Col. Hazen meeting with no success in the Eastern States and New York, on account of high bounties there offered.

For a detailed history of this regiment, see autobiography of its adjutant, late Benjamin Mooers, of Plattsburg, New York, in *Historical Magazine, February, 1872, page 93.* The winter of 1780-81, it remained at Fishkill, New York, thence it removed to West Point, from which place it moved down the Hudson and joined the army *en route* to Yorktown, where it took part in the siege, after which it was ordered to Lancaster, where it lay ten months guarding the prisoners; thence it removed to New York; began to be furloughed in June, 1783, and was finally disbanded at White Plains, in November of that year.

In Col. Hazen's memorial, printed on pages 17, 18, 19, *Penn'a Archives, old series, vol. viii*, will also be found a very interesting history of the regiment up to November 30, 1779. By a letter from the officers, noted in proceedings of Executive Council, December 29, 1779, it appears there were one hundred and fifty-three, officers included, Pennsylvanians in this regiment at that date. See, also, Capt. Andrew Lee's diary in the *Penn'a Magazine of History, 1879, page 167*, for an account of regiment in Sullivan's expedition to Staten Island, August 22, 1777.

ROSTER OF FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS.

Major.

Reid, James R., of York county, from captain, September 1, 1777.

Captains.

Reid, James R., November 3, 1776, from Fourth battalion; promoted major, September 1, 1777.

McConnell, Matthew, November 3, 1776, from Thompson's rifles; had his leg broken at the battle of Brandywine, and was transferred to Invalid corps.

Burns, Robert, from second lieutenant of Miles' battalion, December 21, 1776.

Chambers, William, December 9, 1776.

Heron, James G., from lieutenant; captured August 23, 1777, and exchanged.

Pry, Thomas, from lieutenant, February 1, 1776; retired November 3, 1783; died before 1791.

Duncan, James, from lieutenant, March 25, 1778.

Lee, Andrew, from lieutenant; died at Nanticoke, Luzerne county, June 22, 1821, aged eighty years.

Lieutenants.

Heron, James G., promoted captain; he belonged to New Jersey.—*Stryker's Register, page 60.*

Pry, Thomas, November 3, 1776; promoted captain, February 1, 1777.

Duncan, James, November 3, 1776; promoted captain, March 25, 1778.

Stewart, William, and adjutant, February, 1777.

Lee, Andrew, from ensign; promoted captain.

Manning, Lawrence, from ensign; transferred to Lee's corps.

Campbell, Robert, from third lieutenant of Miles' battalion, December 21, 1776; wounded August 22, 1777, and lost his arm, and transferred to Invalid corps.

Ensigns.

Lee, Andrew, from Paxtang, now Dauphin county, November, 1776; captured on Staten Island, August 22, 1777; exchanged; promoted lieutenant.

Manning, Lawrence, from sergeant major, September 19, 1778; promoted lieutenant.

Adjutant.

Stewart, William, wounded.

Sergeant Majors.

Manning, Lawrence, December 10, 1776; promoted ensign.
Hawkins, John H., January 16, 1777; from sergeant.

Quarter-Master Sergeants.

Jones, John, December 9, 1776.
Thompson, James, April 8, 1777.

Paymaster.

White, Moses, captain.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES FROM PENNSYLVANIA IN COL. HAZEN'S REGIMENT.

[Those marked (*e*,) are taken from a list in the Secretary's office, of soldiers whose depreciated pay escheated to the State.]

Sergeants.

Hawkins, John H., December, 1776; promoted sergeant major, January 16, 1777.
Duffy, James, December 5, 1776.
Dixon, James, December 14, 1776.
Doyle, Henry, December 14, 1776.
Sharp, Thomas, January 22, 1777.
Bradley, Edward, February 19, 1777; wounded in the arm at Germantown; discharged April 23, 1782; died at Carlisle, February 7, 1786, leaving a widow, Sarah.
Bostick, John, December 12, 1776.
Donaldson, Thomas, March 3, 1777.
King, Benjamin, January 18, 1777.
Berry, Edmund.
Gardner, Robert.
McAuley, Daniel, resided in Mecklenberg county, North Carolina, in 1834.

Corporals.

Hanna, John, December 3, 1776.
Collins, John, December 24, 1776.
Reid, Peter, January 6, 1777; promoted sergeant.
Barnett, Hugh, January 12, 1777.
Dowling, Lawrence, January 16, 1777.
Gregory, John, March 1, 1777.

Drummers.

Fulmer, George, March 1, 1777.
Wright, John, (*e*,) December 13, 1776; deserted to the British.

Fifers.

Burchell, John.
McClain, Thomas, February 1, 1777.
Parr, William.
Salter, Michael, resided in Garrard county, Kentucky, 1834.

Privates.

Ackley, Samuel.
Ackerman, Francis, December 13, 1776.

Albright, John, December 13, 1776.
Aldridge, Joseph, March 3, 1777.
Alford. John.
Armstrong, Robert, May 1, 1777.
Banks, Joseph, February 3, 1777.
Barr, John.
Beard, Robert.
Biddle, John, January 15, 1777; sick at Albany; transferred to Invalid corps.
Bomgardner, Henry, resided in Franklin county, Ohio, 1834, aged seventy-nine.
Black, William, December 21, 1776; served during the war, and discharged by Gen. Washington's order; resided in Franklin county, in 1817.
Blake, [Blade,] James.
Boals, Thomas.
Boban, Dennis, April 13, 1777.
Brannan, Richard, February 1, 1777.
Brian, Dennis, transferred to sappers and miners.
Brooks, John.
Brewer, Henry, resided in Adams county, Ohio, 1819, aged sixty-nine.
Broderick, David.
Brown, John, April 21, 1777.
Bridge, Benjamin, resided in Butler county, Ohio, 1834, aged eighty-one.
Burns, Julius.
Butcher, John, December 11, 1776.
Butts, Thomas, February 3, 1777.
Byers, Peter.
Carrol, James.
Calder, William, died in Rensselear county, New York, February 18, 1832, aged seventy-six.
Casey, Morris, May 1, 1777; discharged September 1, 1780.
Castwhite, [Geistwhite,] Henry.
Chambers, John, December 7, 1776; killed in action.
Chesnut, Robert, December 17, 1776.
Clay, George, December 17, 1776.
Cloud, Joseph, May 28, 1777.
Clendennin, John William, resided in Lancaster county, in 1824.
Crayton, John, January 10, 1777.
Collins, John, died in Allegheny county, January 18, 1833, aged seventy-eight.
Curtis, William, December 1, 1776, sick at Albany.
Cramer, Jacob, died May 10, 1832, aged seventy-eight, in York county.

Davis, Thomas, February 6, 1777; killed at Yorktown by bursting of shell, October 17, 1781.
Demullan, John.
Dick, Jacob, March 15, 1777.
Dobbins, Alexander.
Doaly, John, died July 19, 1824, in Allegheny county, aged seventy-one.
Dodridge, Jacob, December 4, 1776; discharged June 20, 1783, at the end of the war, with two wounds in the arm; resided in Berks county, 1835, aged ninety.
Dougherty, Edward, December 14, 1776.
Downey, Edward, December 7, 1777.
Duff, Daniel, April 17, 1777.
Ennis, Richard, April 16, 1777.
Ewing, David, January 1, 1777.
Faghead, [Flayhead,] Thomas, January 16, 1777; killed October 14, 1781.
Faveman, Benjamin.
Fennon, Simon, May 1, 1777.
Ferguson, Joseph, January 18. 1777.
Ferguson, Samuel, died in Indiana, August 17, 1834, aged seventy-two.
Fitzgibbon, William.
Foglesong, [Vogelsang,] Henry, March 28, 1777.
Fry, Jacob, resided in Northampton county, 1835, aged seventy-three.
French, Arthur.
Galloway, Robert. April 6, 1777.
Garrathy, Richard. December 15, 1776.
Gibbon, James.
Gordon, Peter, January 12, 1777.
Gordon, Robert, January 12. 1777; served six years; discharged at Pomplin Plains, New Jersey, June, 1783; resided in Centre township, Indiana county, in 1835, aged seventy-two.
Grady, David.
Grant, Joseph.
Hannegan, Joseph, died in Indiana, March, 1833, aged seventy-four.
Hartman, George, December 14, 1776.
Haslett, William.
Hays, James, March 1, 1777; Duncan's company; discharged, 1781; resided in Adams county, 1808.
Herman, John, resided in Berks county, 1812.
Heath, Samuel, December 25, 1776; deserted to the enemy.
Henry, John, January 11, 1777.
Higgins, James, April 8, 1777; died July 17, 1778.

Higgings, Patrick.
Hilands, Michael, March 2, 1777; died November 11, 1780.
Hilyer, Henry, August 2, 1777; resided in Lebanon county, 1835, aged seventy-nine.
Huffnagle, George, resided in Lancaster county, 1819.
Hughes, James, November 15, 1776; (in the General's guards.)
Jordan, William, December, 1776; died January 15, 1778.
Jones, Richard.
King, Benjamin.
Kerbach, Antoine, died in Beaver township, Union county, in 1792.
Keife, Daniel.
Kelly, David.
Kelly, Robert.
Kelly, Timothy, January 18, 1777.
Kendall, James.
Kenniston, Winthrop.
Kirkwhite, Henry, December 10, 1776; sick at Albany.
Leary, Michael, March 29, 1777.
Liggons, William, January 1, 1777, at Albany.
Lilley, Hugh.
Lindsey, David.
Linton, Joseph, March 6, 1777.
Lowrey, John, November 13, 1776.
Lyon, Stephen, December 12, 1776.
Magraw, Patrick.
Martin, Arthur, March 29, 1777.
Martin, John.
Martin, Samuel.
Mason, William, Capt. Pry's company; enlisted at Philadelphia, April 3, 1777; in battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and at Cornwallis' surrender; served six years three months; resided in Spring township, Centre county, in 1820, aged seventy.
Mays, William, December 9, 1776.
McCann, Moses.
McClean, Thomas.
McClelland, [McClennan,] Hugh, November 24, 1776.
McClennan, John.
McConnel, John.
McCune, Charles.
McGlaughlin, Owen, January 18, 1777.
McGlaughlin, Patrick, December 23, 1776.
McMullan, James.
McNeal, John.
Mahew, Elisha, died in Greenup county, Kentucky, November 2, 1819.

Mertz, Clement, December 20, 1776.

Miller, Nicholas, resided in Nicholas county, Kentucky, 1834, aged eighty-six.

Miller, John, April 4, 1777; died November 3, 1777.

Miller, John, (3d,) died in Luzerne county, August 9, 1824, aged eighty-one.

Mitchell, Michael, May 14, 1778.

Mitchell, Robert, December 20, 1776.

Morgan, James.

Myers, Conrad, resided in Lancaster county, in 1833, aged eighty-one.

Neely, David, May 4, 1777.

Nichols, Hugh, February 4, 1777.

Nider, Henry, died January 3, 1832, aged eighty-seven, in Berks county.

Norton, James, June 9, 1777; resided in Lancaster county, 1835, aged ninety-five.

Norton, William, June 5, 1777; resided in Columbia county, 1835, aged one hundred.

O'Brien, Dennis, October 7, 1776.

Owens, Robert.

Palmateer, William, resided in Lancaster county, 1835, aged seventy-five.

Phile, George, resided in Cumberland county, 1835, aged seventy-three.

Parker, James.

Paulin, Samuel, December 11, 1776.

Pearson, John, December 20, 1776.

Percey, John, December 20, 1776.

Powder, Tobias, January 14, 1777.

Pullen Samuel, served to close of war; resided in Franklin county, 1812.

Roach, Morris.

Roberts, Griffith, January 30, 1777.

Robinson, Terrence, May 19, 1777; from Sixth battalion, December 16, 1776.

Remnison, John, promoted sergeant in 1777, and transferred to the Seventh Penn'a.

Rogers, Matthew, November 20, 1776: taken prisoner.

Schriver, Frederick, December 30, 1776.

Sellers, Francis, December 12, 1776; killed in Virginia, under Lafayette, October 14, 1781.

Servine, [Serven,] William, December 10, 1776; killed October 4, 1781.

Shaddow, Dedlove, 1776—1783, Capt. Duncan's company; died January 24, 1825, in York county, aged sixty-nine.

Shields, James, May 26, 1777; in Capt. William Chambers' company; wounded, and discharged 1783; resided in Blacklick township, Indiana county, in 1835, aged ninety.
Sharp, Samuel.
Shepherd, William, resided in Putnam county, Indiana, 1834, aged seventy-five.
Smith, Samuel, January 4, 1777; died June 28, 1777.
Snyder, John, died August 11, 1827, in York county, aged seventy-six.
Spence, James, December 12, 1776.
Standley, Francis.
Stoner, Jacob, died August 4, 1827, in Somerset county, aged seventy-nine.
Stead, John.
Swartzhausen, Christopher.
Sweeney, John, taken at Brandywine, and escaped.
Thompson, Edward, December 1, 1776.
Thompson, Isaiah, December 16, 1776; killed October 14, 1781.
Thompson, Joseph, January 12, 1777.
Thomson, John, from Col. Miles' regiment; served two years in Hazen's; joined rangers.
Tibbins, Henry, December 3, 1776.
Ticount, Francis, wounded in the left arm, at Brandywine, September 11, 1777; Pennsylvania pensioner at Philadelphia, September, 1778.
Traynor, Michael, December 6, 1776.
Turkentine, Manly, April 19, 1777.
Vickry, Memfield, musician, resided in Clarke county, Ohio, 1820, aged seventy-two.
Webster, John.
Welch, John, March 10, 1777.
Welles, Henry.
Welsh, Thomas.
White, Alexander, December 12, 1776.
White, Isaac, December 18, 1776; promoted corporal: killed in Virginia, under Lafayette, October 14, 1781.
Wilson, Robert, November 30, 1776; waiter to Gen. Hand, and absent when Col. William Henry paid his regiment.
Woods, Cornelius, January 13, 1777.
Wright, John.
Young, Henry, December 16, 1776.
Young, William, May 4, 1777.

INDEPENDENT COMPANIES

RAISED IN

THE VALLEY OF WYOMING,

AND ATTACHED TO

THE CONNECTICUT LINE.

THE WYOMING VALLEY COMPANIES.

DURKEE and RANSOM, (who both fell on the 3d of July, 1778,) raised their companies, expecting they would be retained for the defense of the Valley: but the emergency of the main army, at the close of 1777, required their presence in New Jersey. They obeyed orders, and did good service at Millstone, Bound Brook, Mud Creek, Brandywine, Germantown, and other points.

Rumors of the advance of the horde which desolated Wyoming in 1778, caused such a depletion of those two companies by men and officers who hurried home to protect their families, that Congress, June 23, 1778, reduced the two companies to one, under Capt. Spalding. They numbered sixty-nine, but did not reach Wyoming until the battle was over.

Just before the battle, Congress also authorized the raising of *another* company under Capt. Dethic Hewitt. He had secured about forty men, when the battle occurred, and if any record of his men was ever made out, it is unknown. Nathaniel Gates was a sergeant under him, and that is all that can be said of this *third* or *fourth* Wyoming independent company, whose captain and many others fell on that fatal Friday in Wyoming.

Before the first two companies were formed, Lieut. Obadiah Gore, Jr., had enlisted twenty men under Capt. Wisner, of Warwick, New York, and Lieut. Jameson had brought nearly as many more to Capt. Strong. Out of an estimated population of two thousand to five thousand, *at least two hundred* had left Wyoming for the seaboard, not counting some under Captains Spalding and Hewitt in the Valley.

Among those named above, Capt. (afterwards Gen.) Spalding was the true hero of the Bound Brook affair in New Jersey; John Swift served as general on the Niagara frontier in 1812; fifteen or twenty fell in the massacre of Wyoming. Of many others, interesting notes might be added; of others we have no record.—*O. N. Worden, Esq.*

The two Independent companies, commanded by Capts. Samuel Ransom and Robert Durkee, were mustered into the service of the United States September 17, 1776, and were credited to Connecticut. The locality whence they were raised, was within the bounds of Pennsylvania, and the men afterwards recognized the authority of Pennsylvania. The companies were, therefore, really Pennsylvania companies.—*Steuben Jenkins, Esq.*

A * is attached to the names in the following rolls for those killed at Wyoming, July 3, 1778, as appears from "A list of the officers and Soldiers that were Slain by the Indians and Tories in a battle at Westmoreland, July 3, 1778," taken from the manuscripts of the late Col. John Franklin.—*Hazard's Penn'a Reg., vol. x, page 14.*

ROLL OF CAPT. ROBERT DURKEE'S COMPANY.

Captain.

Durkee, Robert,* August 26, 1776.

First Lieutenant.

Wells, James,* August 26, 1776.

Second Lieutenant.

Buck, Asahel, August 26, 1776.

Ensign.

Swift, Heman, August 26, 1776.

Sergeants.

McClure, Thomas.
Gardner, Peregrine.
Baldwin, Thomas.
Hutchinson, John.

Corporals.

Setter, Edward.
Hyde, Azel.
Coleman, Jeremiah.
Clark, Benjamin.

Privates.

Baldwin, Walter.
Baldwin, Waterman, January 7, 1777.
Bagley, James.

Bennett, Charles.
Brown, Asa.
Brown, David.
Brown, James, Jr.
Brown, Moses.
Buck, William, Jr.
Butler, Eleazar.
Carey, John.
Cole, Samuel.*
Coleman, Jesse.
Cornelius, William.
Davidson, Douglas.
Davison, William.
Denton, Daniel.*
Dunn, William.*
Ensign, Samuel.
Evans, Nathaniel.
Follet, Frederick.
Foster, John.
Frisby, James, Jr.
Fry, Nathaniel.
Garret, Elisha.
Garret, Titus.
Gould, James.
Gardner, Mumford.
Hamester, Abram.
Halsted, John.
Halsted, Richard.
Harding, Harry.
Harding, Isaac.
Harding, Israel.
Harding, Oliver.
Harding, Thomas.
Harding, Stephen, Jr.
Harvey, Benjamin.
Hill, Thomas.
Jerome, Asahel.
Johnson, Solomon.
Kelly, John.
Marvin, Seth.
Munson, Stephen.
Nelson, Martin.
Pettibone, Stephen.
Perkins, Aaron.
Perkins, John.
Philips, Ebenezer.

Porter, Thomas.
Preston, Stephen.
Robinson, Asahel.
Shiner, Ebenezer.
Sharer, Robert.
Sills, Elisha N.
Sills, Shadrach.
Smith, Asa.
Smith, Isaac.
Stevens, Ira.
Sweetland, Luke.
Terry, William.
Tubbs, John.
Tubbs, Samuel.
Tyler, Ephraim.
Walker, Edward.
Walker, Obadiah.
Wells, James, Jr.
Williams, Nathaniel.
Wilson, Thomas.
Eighty men.

ROLL OF CAPT. SAMUEL RANSOM'S COMPANY.

Captain.

Ransom, Samuel,* August 26, 1776.

Lieutenants.

Spalding, Simon, August 26, 1776; promoted captain.
Pierce, Timothy,* from ensign, January 17, 1778.
Jenkins, John, Jr., died March 19, 1827, in Luzerne county.

Ensign.

Pierce, Timothy, from sergeant, December 3, 1777; promoted lieutenant, January 17, 1778.

Sergeants.

Wilson, Parker.*
Pasco, Josiah.*

Privates.

Alden, Mason Fitch.
Atherton, Caleb.
Benjamin, Isaac.
Bennett, Oliver.
Bennett, Rufus.
Bezale, Jesse.

Billings, Jehial.
Billings, Samuel.
Burnham, Asahel.
Church, Gideon.
Church, Nathan.
Clark, Benjamin.
Cole, Benjamin.
Cooper, Price.
Corning, Josiah.
Franklin, Daniel.
Gaylord, Ambrose.
Gaylord, Charles.
Gaylord, Justus.
Hempstead, Benjamin.
Hopkins, Timothy.
Kellogg, William.
Kinney, Lawrence.
Lawrence, Daniel.*
McClure, William.
Marswell, Nicholas.
Mathewson, Constant.
Mathewson, Elisha.
Nash, Asahel.
Neal, Thomas.
O'Neal, John.
Osterhout, Peter.
Ormsbury, Amos.
Pickett, Thomas.
Roberts, Ebenezer.
Sawyer, Samuel.
Sawyer, Asa.
Satterly, Elisha.
Searle, Constant.*
Skiff, Stephen.
Smith, William, Jr.
Spencer, Robert.
Swift, John.
Van Gordon, John
Walker, Elijah.
Worden, Caleb.
Worden, John.
Williams, Thomas.
Williams, Zeba.
Woodstock, Richard.
Fifty-five men.

ROLL OF CAPT. SIMON SPALDING'S COMPANY.

This company was formed under the act of Congress of June 23, 1778, uniting the remains of the two Independent companies of Wyoming, originally commanded by Capts. Samuel Ransom and Robert Durkee, of Westmoreland.

Captain.

Spalding, Simon, appointed June 24, 1778.

Lieutenant.

Jenkins, John.

Sergeants.

McCluer, Thomas.
Williams, Thomas, consumptive.
Witman, ——, sick.

Corporal.

Hutchinson, John.*

Privates.

Alden, Mason F.
Armstrong, Amos.
Austin, ——.
Bagley, James.
Baldwin, Thomas.
Baldwin, Waterman.
Beach, Nathan.
Benjamin, Isaac.
Bennett, Charles.
Bennett, Oliver.
Bennett, Rufus.
Bidlack, Benjamin.
Brown, David.
Brown, James.
Brown, Moses.
Burnham, Asel.
Carey, John, wounded.
Carroll, William.
Church, Gideon.
Church, John, or Joel.
Church, Nathaniel.
Clark, Benjamin.
Clemen, Jeremiah.

Cole, Benjamin.
Colton, ———.
Conover, William.
Cornelius, William.
Croutch, David, fever.
Denton, Daniel.*
Evans, Nathaniel.
Eveland, Frederick.
Follett, Frederick, wounded and scalped.
French, William.
Franklin, John, volunteer; putrid fever.
Gardner, Peregrine.
Garret, Elisha.
Gaylord, Ambrose.
Gaylord, Justus.
Halstead, John.
Halstead, Richard.
Harding, Henry.
Harding, Israel.
Hopkins, Timothy.
Hyde, Azel.
Jones, Crocer.
Kinney, Lawrence.
Kellogg, William.
Lawrence, Rufus.
Mathewson, Elisha.
McClure, William.
Neal, John.
Neill, Thomas.
Parks, Ebenezer, sick with flux.
Parks, Thomas.
Patterson, Nehemiah, sick.
Pell, Josiah.
Pickett, Thomas.
Pierce, John.
Pierce, Phineas.
Porter, Justus.
Ransom, George Palmer.
Satterlee, Elisha.
Searle, Constant.
Sill, Shadrach.
Skiff, Stephen.
Smith, Asa.
Smith, Isaac.
Smith, James.
Smith, William.

Stark, James.
Stark, John.
Stark, Nathan, lame.
Stephens, Ira.
Stephens, Roswell.
Still, Stephen.
Swift, John.
Terry, William.
Tubbs, Samuel.
Tyler, Ephraim.
Underwood, ———.
Walker, Elijah.
Walker, Obadiah.
Wells, James.
Williams, Nathaniel.
Williams, Thomas, promoted sergeant.
Woodstock, Richard, sick with fever.
Worden, John.

The remarks above are taken from reports of William Hooker Smith, surgeon of the garrison at Wyoming, June 14 and June 21, 1779, to Gen. Hand.

Constant Mathewson, of Ransom's company, was blown to pieces by a cannon ball at the bombardment of Mud Fort, in 1777.

Two brothers, Asa and Samuel Sawyer, died of camp distemper.

Thomas Porter was killed by a cannon ball. A Spencer and a Gaylord died.

It may be here remarked that among the officers who fell at the battle and massacre of Wyoming, July 3, 1778, in addition to those noted, were: lieutenant colonel, George Dorrance; major, John Garret; captains, James Bidlack, Jr, Aholiab Buck, Rezin Geer, Joseph Whittlesey, Dethic Hewitt, William McKarraghan, Lazarus Stewart, and James Wigton; lieutenants, A. Atherton, Stoddart Bowen, Aaron Gaylord, Perrin Ross, Elijah Shoemaker, Lazarus Stewart, Jr., Asa Stevens, and Flavius Waterman; Ensigns, Jeremiah Bigford, Asa Gore, Silas Gore, Titus Hinman, John Otis, and William White. Many of the foregoing were probably officers of companies raised for the defense of the Valley. For a list of the privates killed in the same action, see *Stewart Pearce's Annals of Luzerne County, p. 538-9.*

PENNSYLVANIANS

IN THE

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF'S GUARD.

1776—1783.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF'S GUARD.

THIS corps was organized by Gen. Washington in 1776, while the army was at New York, and consisted of a major's command, one hundred and eighty men. Caleb Gibbs, of Rhode Island, was its first chief, with the title of captain commandant. By an order dated at Valley Forge, March 17, 1778, one hundred chosen men were to be annexed to the guard, for the purpose of forming a corps "to be instructed in manœuvres to be introduced into the army, and to serve as a model for the execution of them. As the General's guard is composed of Virginians, the one hundred draughts will be taken from the troops of other States. Height of men from five feet eight to five feet ten; age, from twenty to thirty, and men of established character for sobriety and fidelity. They must be American born."—*See Stryker's New Jersey Register, page 60, for copy of the order.*

In 1779, William Colfax, grandfather of Schuyler Colfax, late Vice President of the United States, succeeded Major Gibbs in the command. There are two returns in the archives at Harrisburg—one by Major Gibbs, and the second made by Capt. Colfax. The following list is collated from both. Capt. Colfax's return, dated New Windsor, April 8, 1781, embraces all the names except those of John Arundell, John Berry, Thomas Blair, Hugh Hagerty, Isaac Howell, and John Pillar. He certifies that all on his list are present except William Simmons, sick at Norristown.

For an exhaustive notice of the guard, see Dr. Lossing's article in the *Historical Magazine, New York, May, 1853.*

PENNSYLVANIANS IN THE CHIEF'S GUARD.

Arnold, John, corporal, Fifth regiment, April 19, 1777; reënlisted November 28, 1781.

Arundell, John, Chester county.

Bellow, John, Second regiment, October 11, 1778.

Berry, John, Philadelphia.

Blair, Thomas, West Augusta.

Craig, James, Fifth regiment, January 5, 1777.

Craig, Samuel, Fifth regiment, January 5, 1777; reënlisted November 3, 1781.

Cull, Hugh, Seventh regiment, December 27, 1776.

Dother, John, of Marsh Creek, York county, First regiment, September 1, 1776.

Eakin, Robert, Sixth regiment, February 23, 1777; reënlisted November 27, 1781.

Desperate, Henry, Sixth regiment, February 5, 1777.

Dougherty, George, Ninth regiment, Chester county, Tredyffrin township, May 1, 1777.

Dougherty, James, Twelfth regiment, Lancaster, December 15, 1776; reënlisted November 28, 1781; discharged June 3, 1783; died in 1846, near Franklin, Venango county, Pennsylvania.

Erwin, (or Irwin,) Jacob, Philadelphia, Ninth regiment, January 22, 1777.

Finley, Robert, Second regiment, December 28, 1776; reënlisted November 30, 1781.

Fischer, George, Third regiment, March 1, 1777; reënlisted November 30, 1781.

Foutz, Adam, Second regiment, December 1, 1777.

Frazer, James, sergeant, Third regiment, February 1, 1777; reënlisted November 25, 1781.

Hagerty, Hugh, of Northumberland.

Hetten, Joseph, Second regiment, November 16, 1776.

Howell, Isaac, Philadelphia.

Hyner, Daniel, Philadelphia, Fourth regiment, January 9, 1777; reënlisted November 30, 1781.

Hunter, William, sergeant, Fourth regiment, March 11, 1777; reënlisted November 3, 1781.

Hughes, James, Third regiment, November 13, 1776; reënlisted December 27, 1781.

Justice, John, sergeant, Second regiment, May 1, 1777.

Kernahan, William, York county, First regiment, September 5, 1776; reënlisted December 1, 1781.

Montgomery, John, Carlisle, Tenth regiment, March 6, 1777.
Moriarty, Dennis, First regiment, April 9, 1778.
Patten, John, First regiment, July 27, 1777; reënlisted November 29, 1781; resided in Philadelphia, in 1806.
Pillar, John, Westmoreland.
Reilly, William, Lancaster, Third regiment, November 18, 1777.
Smith, Francis, Ninth regiment, December 22, 1776.
Simmons, William, Eleventh regiment, March 1, 1777.
Townsend, Solomon, Tenth regiment, March 1, 1777.
Whalen, Edward, Eleventh regiment, March 1, 1777.
Wells, Enoch, Third regiment, February 1, 1777; reënlisted December 3, 1781.

[In a return, dated November 27, 1781, William Colfax, lieutenant commandant, certifies that Adam Foutz and George Fisher are cooks to the General.]

Members of Chief's Guards from Pennsylvania, not included in foregoing returns.

Bartlett, Jacob, died April 16, 1828.
Bodine, John, sergeant, died in Ross county, Ohio, September 2, 1822, aged seventy-eight.
Boyd, William, died in Fleming county, Kentucky, December 30, 1828, aged seventy-four.
Fenton, John, Fourth Penn'a; reënlisted December 19, 1781.
Finch, John.
Forrest, Thomas.
Hounspey, William.
Miller, John, first sergeant, resided in Northampton county, 1835, aged eighty-two.
O'Brien, Andrew, died April 16, 1824, aged seventy-one, in Philadelphia.
Wilson, Cornelius, drummer.—*On return June 4, 1783. (Lossing.)*
Zeller, Peter R., resided in Montgomery county, in 1825.

PENNSYLVANIA

REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

COLONEL STEPHEN MOYLAN.

1777—1783.

PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

COL. STEPHEN MOYLAN was born in Ireland, in 1734, and upon the recommendation of John Dickinson, Esq., was placed in the commissary department in the army before Boston, in 1775. On the 5th of June, 1776, Congress elected him quarter-master general, with the rank of colonel, which office he resigned October 1, 1776. He then raised his cavalry regiment which was an independent organization, the officers of which were not all from Pennsylvania, but the men were all raised in Pennsylvania.—*General St. Clair's letter, Archives, O. S., vol. vii, page 660.* They were enlisted in 1777, their term expiring the last of September, 1780, when only eleven men were credited as its *quota* for the war. In the spring of 1781, its ranks were recruited to eighty men, who went southward in detachments to join Gen. Wayne.—*See correspondence in Archives, O. S., vol. ix, pages 267, 321.* For an interesting notice of Col. Moylan and Capt. Heard, *see Chastelleux's Travels, vol. i, pages 142 and 155.* Col. Moylan retired at the close of the war with the rank of brevet brigadier general, and died in Philadelphia, April 11, 1811; buried in St. Mary's church-yard, south Fourth street, Philadelphia.

ROSTER OF FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS.

Colonel.

Moylan, Stephen, January 8, 1777; November 3, 1783, brevet brigadier general.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Temple, Benjamin, March 31, 1777.

Major.

Fauntleroy, Moore, August 8, 1779.—*See Gen. St. Clair's letter, Archives, O. S., vol. ix, page 752.*

Captains.

Hopkins, David, January 21, 1777.
Heard, John, of New Jersey, February 8, 1778; resided in Middlesex county, New Jersey, in 1820.
Craig, John, December 22, 1778; from Third Penn'a; resided in Northampton county, 1813.
Manifold, Peter, May 1, 1778.
Pike, Zebulon,* of New Jersey, December 25, 1778.
Smith, Larkin, August 1, 1779.
Willis, Henry, December 22, 1780; resigned April 24, 1781.
Gill, Erasmus, from lieutenant, 1781.
Overton, Thomas, from lieutenant, April 24, 1781, *vice* Willis resigned.
Frank, Lawrence, from lieutenant, 1782.

Lieutenants.

Cross, William, from Thompson's battalion; promoted captain Fourth Penn'a, Butler's.
Gill, Erasmus, December 25, 1778; promoted captain, 1781.
Anderson, James, captured; exchanged December 22, 1780.
Overton, Thomas, July 1, 1779; promoted captain, *vice* Willis.
McCalla, Thomas H.
Frank, Lawrence, October 1, 1779; promoted captain, 1782.
Hallet, Jonah, October 2, 1779.
Robins, John, October 1, 1781.
Guthrey, George, resided in Huntingdon county, in 1792.

---

* Subsequently major of infantry United States army; father of Gen. Z. M. Pike, killed at Toronto, April 27, 1813; died July 27, 1834, near Lawrenceburg, Indiana, aged eighty-three.

Sullivan, John,* October 1, 1779.—*See Col. Moylan's letter, Penn'a Archives, O. S., vol. viii, page 184.*

Adjutant.

Bedkin, Henry, 1777—1778; promoted captain in Pulaski's legion, April, 1778.

Paymaster.

Henderson, William, of Philadelphia, February 22, 1777.

Surgeons.

Catheart, William, of Philadelphia, April 1, 1777.
McCalla, Thomas H., from surgeon's mate, June 1, 1780.

Surgeon's Mates.

McCalla, Thomas H., May 1, 1778; promoted surgeon June 1, 1780.
Thompson, Joseph.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES IN COL. STEPHEN MOYLAN'S FOURTH REGIMENT, LIGHT DRAGOONS, IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.

[Those marked (*e*) are taken from a list in the Secretary's office, of soldiers whose depreciated pay escheated to the State.]

Riding-Master.

Thompson, William.

Trumpet-Major.

Coon, Christian.

Trumpeters.

Haler, George, resided in Lebanon county, 1832, aged seventy-nine.
Spickett, Samuel, died in Cheshire county, Massachusetts, January 4, 1823, aged seventy-two.

Sergeants.

Brown, Sabritt, June 10, 1777.
Austen, Thomas, (*e.*)

---

* Sullivan was one of the officers who instigated the riotous conduct of some of the soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line in June, 1783, at Philadelphia. As late as January, 1788, the government made efforts for his apprehension.—*See Col. Harmar's letter to Gen. Knox, Penn'a Hist. Transactions, vol. vii, page 426. See page 256, ibid., for a full account of this riot.*

Privates.

Abbey, Edward.
Acton, Thomas, July 18, 1777.
Adams, Jonathan, June 5, 1778; died in Harrison county, Virginia, April 21, 1835.
Akeley, John, March 13, 1778; Capt. Plunkett's company; discharged, 1783; resided in Greenwood township, Miflin county, in 1814.
Alburtis, John, June 12, 1778.
Anthony, George, June 12, 1778.
Baker, Jacob, transferred to infantry August 19, 1777.
Balitz, George, May 6, 1777.
Barney, Thomas, March 23, 1777.
Barry, John, May 11, 1777.
Basford, James, August 1, 1780; Second troop.
Bassett, William, resided in Ripley county, Indiana, 1834, aged eighty-one.
Beach, Roswell, January 15, 1780.
Bedell, David, October 15, 1778; resided in Burke county, North Carolina, in 1834.
Benson, William.
Birch, Samuel, March 12, 1779; Second troop.
Black, Michael, April 23, 1778.
Blaine, Allaim, June 12, 1778.
Bonham, Moses, June 5, 1778; died in Virginia, November, 1782; left a wife Rebecca.
Borlis, John.
Boyd, Alexander.
Bradburn, Alexander.
Brewer, Daniel, May 11, 1778.
Broom, Samuel, June 2, 1779.
Brown, Archibald.
Bryan, Charles, corporal, April 1, 1780.
Bunhill, John.
Burchall, John.
Burtry, William.
Burne, Lawrence, corporal, Craig's company; transferred to infantry, August 19, 1777.
Busby, Benjamin, February 13, 1777; farrier.
Busby, George.
Button, John.
Camp, Casper.
Carroll, John.
Casey, Morris, February 4, 1781.
Christian, Jacob, March 12, 1779.

Clarke, Naylor, August 1, 1778.
Coakley, Robert, May 23, 1777; promoted corporal.
Collins, Robert, April 27, 1779.
Crum, William, June 18, 1780; Second troop.
Cryder, David, July 10, 1777; trumpeter.
Cunningham, Robert, January 26, 1781.
Curtis, John.
Dailey, Daniel.
Danbury, Nicholas, paid from June 12, 1778, to August 1, 1780.
Danbury, William, June 12, 1778.
Darling, William.
Davis, John, corporal, February 1, 1782, to October 31, 1783.
Demund, Peter, March 13, 1778.
Denton, William, August 1, 1780; died in New York, in 1794.
Dickey, James.
Dickson, John, February 9, 1779; resided in Dearborn county, Indiana, in 1834.
Diddy, Jerry, discharged June 28, 1780.
Dowling, Michael.
Duffield Felix.
Dull, Abraham, sergeant, discharged October 7, 1780.
Eaton, Micajah.
Edwards, Charles, June 5, 1777.
Ent, William.
Estell, William, August 1, 1780.
Farshiers, Thomas, transferred to infantry, August 19, 1777.
Field, Charles.
Ford, John, March 6, 1781.
Franey, James.
Franklin, Philip, transferred to infantry, August 19, 1777.
Fullerton, Robert, February 12, 1781.
Gaines, Frederick, transferred to infantry, August 19, 1777.
Gardner, Caswell, resided in Chester county, 1835, aged seventy-eight.
Garvin, Thomas.
Gassmyer, Peter.
Gibbons, Isaac, died in Shenandoah county, Virginia, December 2, 1826, aged seventy-seven.
Gilbert, William, corporal, resided in Louisiana.
Glauser, Michael.
Gold, Levi, August 1, 1780.
Grace, Aaron, Capt. Gill's company, Fourth troop, Col. Moylan's regiment during the war; in February, 1819, he was a resident of Philadelphia, aged sixty-six; Pennsylvania pensioner, 1819.
Grace, George, March 1, 1778.

Graham, Edward, discharged April 23, 1780.
Gray, Lynch, died in Baltimore county, Maryland, September 27, 1826, aged sixty-seven.
Grammer, Jesse, February 12, 1779.
Green, John.
Grinder, George I.
Grover, Francis, February 12, 1780; deserted.
Hagan, Francis.
Heard, Bennett, April 4, 1777, Fifth troop.
Henderson, William.
Hewitt, Caleb, June 14, 1777, sergeant Fourth troop.
Highlands, William, formerly of Ninth regiment, Virginia, Col. Muhlenberg; with Col. Morgan, 1777—1779; 1779 enlisted in this regiment; discharged, 1783; resided in Allegheny county, in 1820. Pennsylvania pensioner.
Hilbert, [Hilworth,] John, trumpeter, February 12, 1780, Fifth troop.
Hoagland, William, April 20, 1778.
Holland, Jacob, resided in Monongalia county, Virginia, in 1832, aged eighty-one.
Holtz, John.
Hooffnagle, George, December 26, 1780; resided in Lancaster county, 1835, aged seventy-one.
Hopkins, William, February 5, 1777.
Housley, Jesse.
House, George, transferred to infantry, August 19, 1777.
Hyner, Joseph, April 11, 1779.
Impson, Henry, August 1, 1780; discharged, 1783; Pennsylvania pensioner, 1816.
Jones, Godfrey.
Jones, John, August 1, 1780; Second troop.
Kainking, Daniel, transferred to infantry, August 19, 1777.
Kelley, John.
Kelly, Thomas.
Kencade, Andrew, corporal, March 15, 1778.
Kendle, Clayton, June 12, 1778.
Keys, Price, sergeant, March 4, 1777.
Kilpatrick, George, sergeant; transferred to infantry, August 19, 1777.
King, John, (1st,) May 23, 1779.
King, John, (2d,) trumpeter, May 23, 1779.
Kuhn, Christian, trumpet-major, February 4, 1777.
Larkins, James, sergeant, May 25, 1777.
Lawson, Caleb, corporal, June 1, 1778; Fourth troop.
Leland, Patrick, transferred to infantry, August 19, 1777.
Leagon, John, April 2, 1779.

Legore, John, April 2, 1779.
Le George, John.
Lewis, Charles, May 1, 1780.
Light, John, corporal, April 8, 1778—August 1, 1780; acted afterwards as forage-master; resided in Lancaster county, in 1832, aged eighty.
Lippincott, Stephen, June 12, 1778; Third troop, (Pike's); discharged September 22, 1783.
Little, Thomas, January 18, 1778.
Longspit, Christian, transferred to infantry, August 19, 1777.
Lott, Jeremiah, trumpeter, March 18, 1779.
Lucas, Richard, sergeant, July 4, 1777.
Lynn, John, Gill's company, January 1, 1780; served until the end of the war; resided in Union county; in Pennsylvania list of pensioners 24th March, 1818.
Maloney, Timothy, August 1, 1780.
Malone, John, resided in Washington county, 1820, aged sixty.
Martin, Abraham, November 14, 1780.
Martin, Charles, sergeant, transferred to infantry, August 19, 1777.
McCarty, Dennis, farrier, February 19, 1777.
McCarty, William.
McCarty, Daniel, transferred August 19, 1777, to infantry.
McCrea, Gilbert, June 16, 1778.
McFarlane, John, May 9, 1777.
McHenry, Edward.
McNolt, George William, farrier.
McLaughlin, John, resided in Rowan county, North Carolina, in 1833, aged eighty-one.
McQuaid, John, farrier.
Moore, Michael, July 4, 1781; from Cork, Ireland.
Montgomery, John, February 25, 1781.
Morris, Benjamin.
Morris, John, September 20, 1780.
Morris, John, (2d,) June 12, 1778.
Mortimer, Robert, sergeant; discharged April 23, 1780.
Mullan, Jacob, died in Franklin county, Tennessee, November 4, 1833, aged seventy-five.
Murray, Thomas.
Nogel, Henry.
Oldwine, Barnard, trumpeter.
Oldwine, Charles, March 12, 1781.
Orles, Thomas, transferred to infantry, August 19, 1777.
Organ, Cornelius.
Patton, James, January 30, 1777.
Patton, Thomas.
Perrein, William, June 10, 1778; Sixth troop.

Perry, Thomas, May 1, 1777.
Pierce, Thomas.
Pitt, Richard.
Quail, John, December 22, 1777.
Quarrell, James, February 20, 1777.
Ranshaer, [Renshaw,] Bennett.
Rex, Adam, transferred to infantry, August 19, 1777.
Riblet, Peter.
Richardson, Robert, June 12, 1778.
Roberts, Thomas, July 5, 1778; in 1781, captured; resided in Lancaster county, 1812.
Robertson, James.
Robeson, George, June 24, 1777.
Runnals, Thomas.
Satwell, [Setwell,] Solomon, February 17, 1780.
Saylor, John.
Scott, John, discharged September 1, 1780.
Searles, Reuben, June 3, 1778.
Scott, Jeremiah.
Shannon, David, trumpeter, September 11, 1777; discharged 22d August, 1780.
Shell, Adam, taken prisoner and died in New York.
Sheppard, Robert, quarter-master sergeant, February 22, 1778; resided in Northampton county, 1835, aged seventy-six.
Shetz, Casper.
Shields, James, August 1, 1778.
Singleton, John, February 24, 1777.
Smith, Daniel, January 20, 1778.
Sonal, John, September 17, 1780.
Speeder, Jacob, May 1, 1777; Craig's company; resided in Adams county, 1811.
Sprackett, Thomas, April 12, 1778.
Stephenson, William, Philadelphia, 15th August, 1782; Pike's company; resided in Philadelphia, 1786; Pennsylvania pensioner.
Stout, David, June 5, 1778.
Straune, John.
Sutton, John, September 29, 1778.
Swan, Joshua, May 6, 1777.
Sypher, Peter, discharged August 16, 1780.
Taylor, John, corporal, May 4, 1777; living in 1792.
Taylor, William, resided in Trumbull county, Ohio, in 1824, aged eighty-four.
Thomas, Edward, June 12, 1778.
Thomas, James, June 14, 1777.
Thompson, Ebenezer, August 9, 1780.
Thomson, James.

Walner, Nicholas, transferred to infantry, August 19, 1777.
Watts, Francis.
Watson, Thomas W.
Wear, Ralph.
Wells, Enoch, corporal, transferred to infantry, August 19, 1777.
Welsh, Patrick, November 1, 1780.
Westvelt, Caleb, sergeant, June 14, 1777.
White, Joseph, at Chester, Pennsylvania; in Capt. Moore Fauntleroy's company, 8th September, 1777; at Monmouth; discharged at Hackensack, September 15, 1780; resided in Boggs township, Centre county, in 1820, aged sixty-three.
Willson, Thomas, sergeant, August 1, 1780; resided in Orange county, New York, 1816.
Winer, Henry, transferred to infantry, August 19, 1777.
Wycoff, Cornelius, June 12, 1778.
Young, John, (*e*,) May 1, 1779.
Young, Joseph, (*e*,) March 18, 1777.
Zell, John.

Lommen

ARMAND'S

FIRST PARTISAN LEGION.

1777—1783.

ARMAND'S PARTISAN LEGION.

CONGRESS, on the 10th of May, 1777, commisioned Armand, colonel, and authorized him to raise a corps of Frenchmen, not exceeding two hundred. On the 5th of February, 1779, he applied to Congress, and received leave to return to France, where he largely recruited his corps, and returned. October 3, 1780, Congress determined that on the 1st of January, 1781, such of the sixteen additional regiments as had not been annexed to the line of some particular State, and all the separate light corps of the army, both horse and foot, should be reduced except Col. Hazen's regiment, Col. Armand's legion, and Major Lee's corps. With the exception of the incorporation of Pulaski legion with it, it therefore remained intact until the close of the war. Charles Armand was Marquis de la Rouerie, who concealed his rank, combatting an unsuccessful love, by throwing himself headlong into the channel of war. (*Lafayette's Memoirs, vol i, page 119.*) He was prominent in the fight at Red Bank, in 1777, and opposed the Tories in West Chester county, New York. Was stationed in Ridgfield, Connecticut, in 1779; under Gates in the south; pursued Cornwallis to Yorktown; made a brigadier in 1783, on Washington's recommendation. He took an active part in the scenes of the French revolution, and died in 1793. For more extended biographical sketches of Col. Armand, and a brief resumé of his services, see Ratterman's *Deutsche Pionier, vol. viii, page 437*, and *The Penn'a Magazine of History, vol. ii, page 1.*

A return among the Hand papers, entitled "Return of the Independent Corps of Cavalrie and of Foot, commanded by Col. Armand, Minesing, December 28, 1778," gives the strength of the corps as follows:

Light dragoons,	Capt. Marckle,	19
"	Shaffner,	34
"	Sigoigne,	23
	de Bert,	19
Total,		95

ROLL OF THE FIRST PARTISAN LEGION.

"A general return of the First Partisan legion, commanded by Col. Armand, Marquiss De La Rouerie, with the alterations that happened from January 1 to this 1st July, 1782."

Colonel.

Armand, Marquiss De La Rouerie.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Ternant, John, (inspector detached to the southern army.)

Major.

Shaffner, George.

Surgeon.

Morris, Gottleib.

Surgeon's Mate.

Gruiyer, ——.

FIRST TROOP.

Captain.

(Vacant by resignation of Capt. Lewis De Sigoigne.)

Lieutenant.

Fontevieux, Chevalier.

Cornet.

Gitling, William.

Sergeants.

Clark, Hezekiah, New Hampshire, drafted and joined November 2, 1781.
Helmdorff, William, Massachusetts, March 19, 1779.
Rose, Herman, Connecticut, drafted and joined November 2, 1781.

Corporals.

Butler, Benjamin, Connecticut, drafted and joined November 2, 1781.
Lewis, Isaac, Connecticut, drafted and joined November 2, 1781.
Smith, Eliphalet, Connecticut, drafted and joined November 2, 1781.
Tenant, Franklin, Rhode Island, drafted and joined November 2, 1781.

Trumpeter.

Halbert, John, Massachusetts, deserted and joined September 15, 1781.

Farrier.

Aspell, Thomas, Maryland, drafted and joined November 2, 1781.

Privates.

Abner, William, Virginia, January 1, 1782.
Alexander, Solomon, Virginia, May 22, 1772; died June 18, 1834, in Lancaster county.
Anger, Jesse, Massachusetts, drafted November 2, 1781.
Bell, Phineas, New York, drafted November 2, 1781.
Bisterfield, Andrew, Massachusetts, March 17, 1780.
Breider, Henry, Virginia, March 25, 1782.
Cagon, Solomon, New York, drafted November 2, 1781.
Chevalier, John, Massachusetts, April 18, 1778.
Christian, Peter, New York, drafted November 2, 1781.
Closson, Nathan, Rhode Island, drafted November 2, 1781.
Collins, John, Virginia, February 26, 1782.
Davis, Thomas, Virginia, February 8, 1782.
Fellows, Samuel, Massachusetts, drafted November 2, 1781.
Glasby, Nathan, Virginia, March 13, 1782.
Harris, Andrew, Connecticut, drafted November 2, 1781.
Harthien, John, Massachusetts, March 25, 1778.
Justice, Jesse, New York, drafted November 2, 1781.
Knight, William, Massachusetts, drafted November 2, 1781.
Lamb, Asa, Connecticut, drafted November 2, 1781.
Lambert, Abraham, New York, drafted November 2, 1781.
Lawrence, Jacob, Virginia, March 14, 1782.
Leitheiyard, George, Pennsylvania, October 11, 1781.
Lence, Nicholas, Massachusetts, May 9, 1778; reënlisted October 17, 1781.
Lively, Godwill, Virginia, April 9, 1782.
Livingston, William, Pennsylvania, September 25, 1781.
McLaughlin, William, Pennsylvania, September 25, 1781.
Nett, Lewis, Massachusetts, April 3, 1779.
Piles Richard, Virginia, March 28, 1782.
Rock, John, Virginia, drafted December 5, 1781.
Sergeant, Valentine, Massachusetts, drafted November 2, 1781.
Shindler, John, Massachusetts, May 8, 1778; reënlisted February 15, 1782, for one year.
Shuman, Charles, New York, drafted and joined October 25, 1781.
Simler, John Henry, Paris, France, December, 1780; resided many years in Philipsburg, Centre county; died in Philadelphia, October 6, 1829.
Smith, John, Virginia, May 14, 1782.
Somerset, Thomas, Virginia, March 1, 1782.
Spencer, William, Virginia, March 1, 1782.
Statham, Robert, Virginia, April 8, 1782.

Stofer, Henry, Pennsylvania, March 27, 1782.
Thompson, William, Virginia, March 1, 1782.
Ulrich, John, Massachusetts, April 11, 1778.
Walker, Peter, Virginia, March 25, 1782.
Williamson, Henry, New York, deserted and joined October 25, 1781.
Wooster, Moses, Connecticut, drafted November 2, 1781.
Young, Samuel, Virginia, drafted December 25, 1781.
Zimler, John, Massachusetts, May 12, 1781.

SECOND TROOP.

Captain.

Bedkin, Henry.

Lieutenant.

Verdier, ———.

Cornet.

Head, Richard.

Sergeant Major.

Martin, Charles, Pennsylvania, January 26, 1781.

Sergeants.

Bancut, William, Virginia, to serve to January 1, 1783.
Cook, Joseph, Pennsylvania, May 24, 1779; died October 26, 1781.
Jey, George, New Jersey, to serve to January 1, 1783.
Martin, William, Pennsylvania, January 26, 1781; from Third Penn'a; discharged at York, November 15, 1783; resided in Milford township, Mifflin county, in 1813.

Corporals.

Berry, Peter, Pennsylvania, January 26, 1781.
Johnston, John, New Jersey, drafted November 3, 1781.
Toy, John, Pennsylvania, January 26, 1781.

Farrier.

Loyd, John, England, drafted; died April 20, 1782.

Trumpeter.

Miller, John P., Pennsylvania, October 26, 1779.

Privates.

Antrim, John, Pennsylvania, drafted from Line, 1781; two years to serve.
Beagall, David, New Jersey, December 6, 1779; three years.
Bennett, William, Virginia, April 18, 1781.
Bodwin, Henry, Maryland, May 21, 1774; discharged May 24, 1782.
Brown, William, Pennsylvania, drafted in 1781.
Donnelly, Edward, Maryland, March 17, 1782.

Ernst, Christian, Pennsylvania, January 26, 1781.
Flood, Timothy, Pennsylvania, November 1, 1781.
Follet, Joseph, Maryland, July 18, 1782.
Fulmer, Casper, Pennsylvania, May 1, 1780.
Gill, John, Pennsylvania, drafted 1781.
Gray, Joseph, Virginia, February 23, 1782.
Green, Thomas, Pennsylvania, drafted from the Line; two years to serve.
Griffin, James, Pennsylvania, April 1, 1782.
Harrington, Jacob, Pennsylvania, February 23, 1781.
Heany, David, Pennsylvania, January 1, 1781.
Jones, Joseph, New Jersey, to serve to January 1, 1783.
Lafferty, Daniel, Pennsylvania, January 1, 1778.
Leland, Patrick, Pennsylvania, March 17, 1781.
Louderbach, John, Pennsylvania, October 13, 1781.
McCormick, James, Pennsylvania, January 26, 1781.
McFarlane, Andrew, Pennsylvania, to January 1, 1783.
Marian, John, Massachusetts, drafted from the Line; two years to serve.
Moore, Thomas, Virginia, June 8, 1782; deserted June 12, 1782.
Munson, Daniel, Connecticut, August 1, 1779; died November 15, 1781.
Musketmuss, John, Pennsylvania, March, 1781; died April 12, 1782.
Myers, Matthias, Pennsylvania, June, 1779; deserted March 19, 1782.
Palmer, Joseph, Pennsylvania, February 23, 1781.
Putnam, Thomas, drafted from the Line; two years to serve.
Reynolds, William, New Jersey, May 24, 1779; discharged May 24, 1782.
Ririn, Daniel, Rhode Island, drafted from the Line; two years to serve.
Rock, William, New York, drafted January 1, 1781.
Sally, Thomas, drafted 1775, during the war.
Sheller, Lewis, Pennsylvania, December 31, 1780.
Wells, Samuel, Virginia, May 24, 1780.

THIRD TROOP.

Captain.

De Bellecourt, Le Brun.

Lieutenant.

De Couterie, La Hoye.

Cornet.

Murdock, William.

Sergeants.

Emerie, Samuel, Maryland, May 7, 1778.
Minnely, John, Virginia, drafted December 17, 1781.

Corporals.

Farmer, Jesse, Virginia, October 25, 1781.
Logman, James, Maryland, May 15, 1778.
Sept, William, Maryland, May 23, 1778.

Trumpeter.

Harold, John, Virginia, April 7, 1782.

Furrier.

Teates, Robert, Virginia, May 6, 1782.

Privates.

Auderweek, Presley, Virginia, October 26, 1781; dead.
Beaumaster, John, Virginia, October 26, 1781; deserted.
Bowman, William, Maryland, October 31, 1781.
Brown, John, Pennsylvania, April 8, 1782.
Brown, John, Maryland, October 30, 1781.
Brown, Thomas, Maryland, February 11, 1780.
Busby, James, Virginia, October 26, 1781.
Butler, Joseph, Maryland, March 31, 1782.
Buzby, John, Virginia, June 1, 1782.
Carlisle, Bazil, Virginia, October 31, 1781.
Cavin, John, North Carolina, August 4, 1780.
Collins, Thomas, Virginia, May 23, 1782.
Cortes, Bowlin, Virginia, drafted December 17, 1781.
Davis, William, Virginia, October 28, 1781.
Dutcher, John, Massachusetts, drafted November 1, 1781.
Eagle, Michael, Massachusetts, drafted November 2, 1781.
Everton, Benjamin, Massachusetts, drafted November 2, 1781.
Glen, John, South Carolina, June 12, 1779; dead.
Farmer, Nathan, Virginia, February 1, 1782.
Handwood, Robert, Maryland, April 8, 1782.
Harton, Joseph, Virginia, July 12, 1782.
Higdon, Joseph, Maryland, October 30, 1781.
Jordan, Jonas, Virginia, February 1, 1781; deserted.
Howard, Henry, Virginia, February 24, 1782.
Limer, Peter, wagoner, Maryland, June 6, 1778.
Lowe, Bazil, Maryland, February 9, 1782.
Major, George, Virginia, February 1, 1781; deserted.
Mercy, John, Massachusetts, drafted November 2, 1781.
Miller, James, Massachusetts, drafted November 2, 1781.
Morris, Alexander, Pennsylvania, April 3, 1782.
Murray, Matthias, Maryland, October 30, 1781.

Nash, James, Virginia, October 22, 1781.
Ovide, Ebenezer, Massachussetts, drafted November 2, 1781.
Parvin, Thomas, Pennsylvania, July 10, 1778.
Ramsay, James, Virginia, March 6, 1782.
Ramsay, James, Virginia, October 29, 1781; discharged; unfit for duty.
Sanderson, Israel, Massachusetts, drafted November 2, 1781.
Shee, John, North Carolina, August 4, 1780.
Smith, John, Virginia, October 26, 1781.
Steele, Elisha, Maryland, July 5, 1782; deserted.
Steele, John, Maryland, July 5, 1782; deserted.
Steel, John, Maryland, February 11, 1782.
Thompson, John, Maryland, February 27, 1782.
Walker, George, Virginia, June 12, 1782.
Watts, John, Virginia, May 22, 1782.
Wentrie, Francis, Pennsylvania, March 20, 1778.

FOURTH TROOP.

Captain.

De Bert, Claudius.

Lieutenant.

Swartz, Godfried.

Cornet.

Reidel, Henry.

Sergeant.

Hilff, Jacob, Virginia, November 4, 1781.

Corporal.

Dralle, John, Massachusetts, June 18, 1778.

Trumpeter.

Glaass, Gottleib, Virginia, February 11, 1782.

Farrier.

Hubner, Frederick, Massachusetts, May 12, 1781; died at York, Pennsylvania, August 17, 1828, aged seventy-four.

Privates.

Bellhoose, Lewis, Virginia, December 15, 1781.
Bryan, John, Virginia, November 1, 1781.
Burdoin, John, Virginia, March 28, 1782.
Calligban, John, Virginia, March 29, 1782.
Carr, William, Virginia, December 7, 1781.
Chapman, Richard, Virginia, March 19, 1782; deserted.

Connor, John, Jr., Virginia, January 17, 1782.
Dennis, Andrew, Pennsylvania, March 9, 1782.
Dove, Thomas, Virginia, March 7, 1782.
Duchene, Matthew, Virginia, May 16, 1778.
Elliot, John, Virginia, March 7, 1782.
Ettling, Bernhard, Massachusetts, July 13, 1778.
Green, Clement, Virginia, October 30, 1781.
Jackson, Peter, Virginia, May 12, 1782.
Jacobs, Henry, Virginia, March 8, 1782.
Key, James, Virginia, April 15, 1782; deserted.
La Barre, John, Virginia, January 12, 1782.
La Forme, Lewis, Massachusetts, May 18, 1778.
La Libertee, Peter, Pennsylvania, November 8, 1781.
Le Brunn, Andrew, Virginia, January 2, 1781.
Melvin, Peter, Pennsylvania, July 23, 1781.
Miller, John, Virginia, December 29, 1781.
Newton, Edward, Virginia, March 25, 1782.
O'Bryant, John, Virginia, wagoner, January 19, 1782.
Olivier, Peter, Pennsylvania, March 8, 1782.
Paul, James, Virginia, March 10, 1782; deserted.
Sansgene, Lewis, Virginia, September 23, 1781.
Starr, James, Pennsylvania, March 19, 1781.
Tollman, Benjamin, Virginia, March 27, 1782.
Wood, Mark, Virginia, February 17, 1782; deserted.

FIFTH TROOP.

Captain.

Sharpe, John.

Lieutenant.

Bennet, Ignace.

Sergeant.

Schrader, Israel, Pennsylvania, drafted November 4, 1781.

Corporals.

Dupont, Lewis, Virginia, February 8, 1782: deserted.
Wartzbach, Frederick, Virginia, October 11, 1781.

Trumpeter.

Scheller, Lewis, Massachusetts, May 17, 1778.

Farrier.

Rammier, Matthew, Pennsylvania, December 26, 1779.

Privates.

Adams, James, Virginia, October 30, 1781.
Barvias, Stephen, Pennsylvania, November 2, 1781; deserted.
Conner, Barney, Virginia, June 9, 1782.
Conner, John, Sr., Virginia, June 16, 1782.
Davis, William, Virginia, May 22, 1782.
Douty, George, Virginia, January 15, 1782.
Gendell, Stephen, Virginia, October 30, 1781; deserted.
Goodwin, John, Virginia, March 28, 1782; deserted.
Hall, Adam, Pennsylvania, April 1, 1782.
Hartdorffer, Michael, Pennsylvania, April 12, 1782.
Kunias, Jacob, Pennsylvania, January 16, 1780.
La Flesche, John, Massachusetts, May 18, 1778.
La Rekonisance, Arnold, Virginia, December 20, 1781.
La Rochelle, Michael, Virginia, September 23, 1781.
McDonald, James, deserted from Count Pulaski's legion, and taken up in March 1782.
McKlean, James, Virginia, June 23, 1782.
Marshall, William, Virginia, June 11, 1782.
Morrits, John, Virginia, June 23, 1782.
Parrissien, John, Pennsylvania, February 6, 1780; died.
Salequer, Augustin, Massachusetts, May 18, 1778.
Sansquartier, Augustin, Massachusetts, May 7, 1778.
Shepherd, John, Pennsylvania, October 28, 1781; deserted.
Sigard, Frederich, Pennsylvania, January 13, 1782; deserted.
Sheidner, Philip, Pennsylvania, November 5, 1781.
Smith, John, Virginia, July 1, 1782.
Torrent, Henry, Pennsylvania, April 1, 1782; resided in Green county, East Tennessee, in 1835, aged eighty-four.
Ville, John, Virginia, September 23, 1781.

SIXTH TROOP.

Captain.

De Uechtritz, Baron.

Lieutenant.

Briffault, Augustin.

Cornet.

Raffanear, ———.

Sergeant.

Gieseteus, Dieterich, Virginia, May 13, 1778.

Corporal.

La Tulipe, Lewis, Massachusetts, May 18, 1778.

Farrier.

Gonter, John, Berks county, Pennsylvania, May 27, 1782, for eighteen months.

Privates.

Bosoleide, Oliver, Massachusetts, May 18, 1877.
Burns, James, Massachusetts, May 27, 1779; died.
Coquet, Nicholas, Virginia, December 10, 1781; deserted.
DeCourt, Joseph, Virginia, October 24, 1781.
Dowling, William, Virginia, January 18, 1782.
Felix, Lewis, Pennsylvania, February 6, 1780.
Fleury, Francis, Virginia, November 10, 1781; deserted.
Francour, Mousel, Pennsylvania, August 10, 1780.
Goodfight, ———, wagoner, Pennsylvania, enlisted by quarter-master general at Philadelphia.
Jenkins, James, wagoner, Virginia, January 2, 1782; died.
Lamotte, Michael, Virginia, February 8, 1782; deserted.
Larue, Anthony, Virginia, October 24, 1781.
Light, Benjamin, Pennsylvania, October 19, 1781; deserted.
Millings, Charles, Virginia, January 2, 1782.
Nolton, John, Virginia, March 25, 1782.
Rendorff, John, Pennsylvania, March 23, 1780.
Sansquartier Peter, Virginia, December 18, 1781.
Secris, James, Pennsylvania, November 24, 1781; deserted.
Shrader, Christ., Virginia, March 25, 1782.
Slicker, John F., Virginia, January 1, 1782; resided in York county in 1835.
Smith, Nicholas, Pennsylvania, November 14, 1781; deserted.
Wright, John, Virginia, April 27, 1782.
Young, Duncan, Virginia, March 14, 1782.

By Col. Armand's orders,

DE BERT,
Captain and Paymaster of the Legion.

On this list is indorsed in Mr. Nicholson's hand writing: "Received of the Secretary of War, and to be returned."

MISCELLANEOUS LIST OF ARMAND'S LEGION.

Morris, Gottleib, surgeon, was promoted from surgeon's mate; resided in York county in 1808.
Baumgartel, Leonard; resided in York county in 1835.
Bealer, George, resided in Somerset county in 1835, aged seventy-six years.

Colby, John Christopher; deserted from the Hessians, and enlisted at Boston in 1778, in Capt. Shaffner's company; wounded at Camden, N. C., under Gates; resided in Centre county in 1825; buried at Tylerville, Clinton county, Pa.

Gady, William, of France; wounded at Yorktown; resided in Lancaster county in 1811.

Glehner, John, resided at York in 1828.

Hartge, John, resided in Philadelphia in 1835, aged eighty-eight.

Hartlein, Jacob, residing in Franklin county in 1835, aged eighty.

Keizenzeders Martin, died in Crawford county, December 15, 1819.

Koch, Adam, resided in Berks county in 1826.

Martin John, 1780–83, died in Franklin county, June 3, 1824, aged eighty.

Mosser, George, died in Lehigh county, January 19, 1826, aged seventy-eight.

Pudding, Conrad, Capt. Sharp's company, died in York county, April 30, 1828, aged seventy-four.

Shaffer, Philip, resided in York county in 1828.

Shelly, Lewis, died in York county in 1825.

Stengle, Conrad, died at York, Pa., *ante* 1826.

Waissman, Martin, enlisted in 1778; discharged November 15, 1783; resided in Georgia in 1811.

Wilhelm, Jacob Michael, Berks county; died in Rockingham county, Virginia, July 8, 1834.

PENNSYLVANIANS

IN

PULASKI'S LEGION.

1778—1783.

PENNSYLVANIANS IN PULASKI'S LEGION.

BY a resolution of Congress, passed the 28th of March, 1778, Count Casimir Pulaski was authorized to raise and organize a corps of sixty-eight light horse and two hundred foot. This was known as Pulaski's Legion, and was recruited chiefly in Pennsylvania and Maryland. For extended notices of that eminent patriot, reference is made to *Spark's American Biography, vol. iv., p. 369–446; and Lossing's Field Book, vol. ii, p. 529.* According to the Bethlehem Diary, Pulaski arrived there on the 16th of April, 1778, and mention is made of him on the 18th of May following. It was during this interval that the banner, which forms a frontispiece to this volume, was made. For years it was received as a fact that the banner had been presented the gallant Pole by the Moravian single sisters of Bethlehem, as a token of their gratitude for the protection Pulaski had afforded them, surrounded as they were by a rough and uncouth soldiery, but recent investigations go to show that the General, on visiting the Sisters' house, saw their beautiful embroidery, and that he then ordered them to prepare a small cavalry banner for his legion, and that the whole transaction was a simple business one. Be this as it may, the banner is one of historic interest and value, and the *truth* does not detract from the romantic associations clustering around it. When Pulaski fell mortally wounded, before Savannah, in the autumn of 1779, Paul Bentalon, of Baltimore, one of his captains, was beside him, and was carried with him on board the United States brig Wasp, and was with him when he died. Pulaski was not buried on land, as Lossing says, but, according to Bentalon, who was present, was consigned to a watery grave. The banner was secured by Capt. Bentalon, and for more than forty years was hid from the public eye. It subsequently passed into the possession of the Maryland Historical Society, where it now remains. The editors are indebted to the Rev. E. A. Dalrymple, D. D., of Baltimore, for the following description and present condition of it:

"The Banner is twenty inches square and was attached to a lance when borne on the field. Externally it is of a dingy brown on both sides. It is composed of two pieces, and by separating them, which is easily done, inasmuch as the sewing has ripped asunder, the original colors are very readily and certainly determined. 1. The ground, or piece of silk for both sides, is crimson. 2. The exploding hand

grenades in the four corners of the banner are bright yellow silk, relieved with white, to show distinction in the flames. 3. The ball of the eye is light brown; the pupil is dark brown. 4. The rays around the eye are bright yellow. 5. The letters are yellow and shaded with green, that is the letters are two thirds of bright yellow silk and one third of green silk; the "U. S." the same. 6. The bordering near the edges of the banner is bright yellow and green, exactly like the letters. 7. The fringe was of silver, or some white bullion; it is (or was) metallic, though now tarnished or dark. 8. The stars are bright yellow."

As will be seen by reference to the banner, on one side are the letters "U. S." and, in a circle around them the words "UNITAS VIRTUS FORCIOR," "Union makes valor stronger." The letter C in the last word is incorrect: it should be a T. On the other side, in the center, is the All-seeing Eye, with the words "NON ALIUS REGIT," "No other Governs." The poet Longfellow has thrown around this banner of Pulaski such a charm and beauty, that, were not his verses so wanting in historic truth, we should be tempted to quote them.

With the death of Pulaski, his legion was merged into other corps. On the 29th of November, Congress voted a monument to the memory of the Polish patriot, which was never erected; but one was subsequently raised by the citizens of Savannah, of which Gen. Lafayette, during his triumphal progress through the United States, laid the corner stone.

PENNSYLVANIANS IN PULASKI'S LEGION.

Captain.

Bedkin, Henry, from adjutant of Moylan's, April, 1778.

Quarter-Master.

Shrader, John.

Sergeant.

Laird, Richard, died in Middlesex county, New Jersey, May 6, 1828, aged sixty-eight.

Privates.

Andrew, Isaac, resided in Middlesex county, New Jersey, 1834, aged seventy-two.

Bentley, John, enlisted in Fifth Penn'a, 1779.

Bond, Thomas, Depey's company, 1778; wounded at Egg Harbor.

Boyer, Frederich, 1778—1783; resided in York county, 1835, aged eighty-seven.

Cheney, Richard, resided in Chester county, 1835, aged seventy-four.

Coram, William, from Twelfth Penn'a; died March 15, 1821, aged seventy-six.

Cook, Frederich.

Furnshield, William, resided in Lancaster county, 1835, aged eighty-four.

Fogg, Joseph, resided in Warren county, North Carolina, 1834, aged eighty-one.

Formsheli, William, discharged at York, in April, 1779.

Gale, Joseph, resided in Burlington county, New Jersey, 1834, aged eighty.

Johnston, Benjamin, died March 19, 1832, in Philadelphia, aged seventy-three.

Miller Martin, resided in York county, 1835, aged seventy-one.

Miller, Peter, resided in Bradford county, 1835, aged seventy-nine.

Myer, John, died in Franklin county, September 6, 1828, aged seventy-nine.

Rolls, James, resided in Livingston county, New York, 1834, aged seventy-three.

Ruger, Frederich, died in Allegheny county, June 17, 1831, aged seventy-six.

Snyder, Peter.

Smith, Edward, died June 26, 1832, in York county, aged seventy-six.

Smith, John, (3d.)

Sommerlott, William, 1779—1783; from Montgomery county; resided in Bradford county, 1835, aged eighty-three.

Walker, Henry, died November 9, 1820, in Schuylkill county.

Ziegler, George, died July 9, 1825, at Harrisburg, aged eighty-seven.

Yohe, George, resided in Philadelphia, 1831, aged seventy-eight.

Teamster.

Shuler, John, resided in Lehigh county, in 1826.

PENNSYLVANIANS

IN

LEE'S PARTISAN CORPS.

1778—1783.

LEE'S PARTISAN CORPS.

LEE'S PARTISAN LEGION, so called, was a separate corps of cavalry, under the command of the celebrated Maj. Henry Lee, of Virginia, the "Light Horse Harry" of the Revolution. The legion distinguished itself in the south, and was the scourge of Tarleton and the loyalists of the Carolinas, serving until the close of the war. Dr. Matthew Irvine was the principal Pennsylvania officer connected with it, concerning whom, in *Lee's Memoirs, vol. ii, page 153*, there is the following reference:

"Such was Dr. Skinner's unvarying objection to Irvine's custom of risking his life whenever he was with the corps going into action; that kind and amiable as he was, he saw with pleasure that his prediction, often communicated to Irvine to stop his practice, (which, contrasted with his own, Skinner felt as a bitter reproach,) was at length realized when Irvine was brought in wounded, and he would not dress his wounds, although from his station he had the preference, until he had finished all the privates; reprehending with asperity Irvine's custom, and sarcastically complimenting him every now and then with the honorable scar he might hereafter show."

PENNSYLVANIANS IN MAJOR HENRY LEE'S PARTISAN CORPS.

[Those marked (c) are taken from a list in the Secretary's office, of soldiers whose depreciated pay escheated to the State.]

Surgeon.

Irvine, Matthew, resided in Charleston, South Carolina, in 1824.

Lieutenants.

Armstrong, James.
Manning, Lawrence, from Hazen's.

Music-Master.

Roth, Philip.

Trumpet Major.

Cryselius, Adolph.

Cornet.

Power, Robert, died January 20, 1811.

Sergeant.

McCrum, Michael, resided in Huntingdon county, 1833.

Privates.

Brown, Archibald, (c.)
Brown, Benjamin.
Burd, Isaac, resided in Sussex county, New Jersey, 1829.
Chambers, James, resided in Monmouth county, New Jersey, 1829.
Clouzier, Matthias.
Cogler, Adam, January 10, 1778.
Collins, William, resided at Old's Forge.
Cutler, John.
Ford, Archibald.
Ford, Benjamin.
Golding, Benjamin.
Gray, Samuel.
Grinder, Jacob, of Philadelphia,
Hoagland, John.
McDonald, William, resided in Baltimore county, Maryland, 1828.
Mayes, John, resided in Gloucester county, New Jersey, 1834.
Meredith, John, resided in Franklin county, Ohio, 1834.
Morgan, John.
Page, John, (c.)
Rosamond, Robert.

Teace, Joshua.
Thomas, John T., resided in Bracken county, Kentucky, 1834, aged seventy-four.
Welch, William.
White, George.
White, James.
White, John.

PROVOST GUARD.

VON HEER'S LIGHT DRAGOONS.

JUNE 1, 1778—NOVEMBER 3, 1783.

VON HEER'S LIGHT DRAGOONS.

VON HEER'S troop was organized under a resolution of Congress of May 27, 1778, establishing a Provost, to consist of a captain, four lieutenants, one clerk, quartermaster sergeant, two trumpeters, two sergeants, five corporals, forty-three provosts or privates, and four ex-carboniers; they were mounted and accoutered as light dragoons. A summary of their duties was included in orders dated October 10, 1778, (*see orderly book, postea*); they were to apprehend deserters, rioters, and stragglers. In battle they were posted in the rear to secure fugitives. In short, their duties were the usual ones of a provost guard, and the corps was styled the Troop of Marechaussé. Capt. Bartholomew Von Heer resigned from Procter's artillery to take this command, and in some papers he is styled "Provost Marshal of the Continental Army." The men were all recruited in Pennsylvania--*Washington's letter, Penn'a Archives, O. S., ix, page 486.*

ROLL OF CAPTAIN VON HEER'S DRAGOONS.

"State of a troop of light dragoons, having been raised in the Pennsylvania State, and commanded by Capt. Von Heer, September 16, 1780, (at Tappan, New York.)"

Captain.

Von Heer, Bartholomew,* Reading, from captain in Procter's artillery.

First Lieutenant.

Mytinger, Jacob.

Second Lieutenant.

Strubing, Philip.

Sergeants.

Harker, Franz, November 1, 1778.
Hess, George, Philadelphia, September 1, 1778.
Mutter, [Nutter,] John, July 1, 1778; promoted lieutenant.

Trumpeters.

Wolf, Lewis, Pottsgrove, July 1, 1778; died in Philadelphia, August 20, 1830, aged eighty-three.
Hiller, John George, Reading, January 1, 1778; resided in Jonestown, Lebanon county, in 1832.

Corporals.

Ekstine, David, Philadelphia, July 12, 1778.
Effinger, John Ignatius, Pottsgrove, August 1, 1778; discharged July, 1783; resided in Woodstock, Shenandoah county, Virginia, 1834.
Wachter, Anthony, Philadelphia, July 10, 1778.
Shafer, Jacob, Philadelphia, July 1, 1778.
Smith, Philip, Philadelphia, July 10, 1778; resided in Berks county, 1835, aged seventy-eight.

Privates.

Adam, John, Philadelphia, July 12, 1778.
Barth, [Bard,] Stephen, Lancaster, May 15, 1779; resided in Berks county, in 1835, aged eighty-one.
Baumann, John, Philadelphia, September 1, 1778.
Cunitz, Sebastian, Reading, April 1, 1780.
Dansler, Christian, Hessen, Philadelphia, September 1, 1778; died July 20, 1821, in Lebanon county, aged seventy-one.
Durie, John, Philadelphia, September 1, 1778.

* Capt. Von Heer removed with his family from Berks county in the spring of 1785, to near falls of Schuylkill, Philadelphia county.

Eicholtz, John, Somerset, February 15, 1778.
Engelhaupt, John, Mt. Pleasant, July 1, 1779; promoted corporal.
Frank, Henry, from Hessen, November 15, 1778.
Frankforter, Henry, Lancaster, August 31, 1778; resided in Dauphin county, 1835, aged eighty-one.
Gerlach, John, Pottsgrove, July 1, 1778.
Green, Casper, Philadelphia, August 1, 1778.
Gruber, Valentine, Pottsgrove, March 16, 1779; resided in Bedford county, 1835, aged eighty-three.
Grulich, Philip, Pottsgrove, August 12, 1778.
Hauser, Casper, Philadelphia, August 27, 1778.
Howe, William, November 1, 1778.
Kaiser, Lewis, Pottsgrove, March 16, 1779.
Kratzer, John, Philadelphia, January 1, 1780.
List, Lewis, Hessen, Philadelphia, September 1, 1778.
Müller, Frederick, Reading, August 1, 1780.
Müller, Jacob, Pottsgrove, August 1, 1778.
Newman, Philip, Pottsgrove, August 16, 1778.
Pfaffenbach, Andres, Hessen, November 1, 1778.
Picard, Philip, Philadelphia, September 1, 1778.
Reiss, Henry, Hessen, Pottsgrove, August 1, 1778.
Shumann, Charles, Reading, April 1, 1780.
Swartz, Leonard, Pottsgrove, July 24, 1778.
Slevoigt, John, Somerset, February 1, 1779.
Stadelman, John, Philadelphia, September 1, 1778.
Stapper, Andres, Lancaster, August 20, 1778.
Strauss, Diedrich, Pottsgrove, July 24, 1778.
Tisius, [Tecius,] Frederick, Reading, March 15, 1780.
Turk, John, Jersey, July 1, 1780.
Ullick, John, Philadelphia, September 1, 1778.
Wilhelm, Baltser, Hessen, October 15, 1778.
Willhausen, Henry, Reading, April 1, 1780.
Woolsey, Isaac, Philadelphia, August 1, 1778.
Zabern, David, Philadelphia, July 20, 1778.
Zapz, John, October 1, 1778.
Ziegler, Henry, Reading, May 1, 1780.
Zink, Abraham, Pottsgrove, August 1, 1778.
Zullick, Henry, Hessen, Philadelphia, August 1, 1778.

WAR OFFICE, *January 12, 1781.*

I certify that the above return is exactly conformable to a return of Capt. Von Heer's corps, filed in this office, under the resolution of Congress, of March 15, 1779, by which it appears that one lieutenant and forty-two non-commissioned officers and privates belong to the State of Pennsylvania.

BEN. STODDERT,
Secretary.

Return of a troop of Light Dragoons raised by Capt. Bartholomew Von Heer, agreeable to the old establishment, in 1778, for the American service: One captain, four lieutenants, one clerk, three sergeants, five corporals, two trumpets, forty-three privates.

Men remaining in the Troop.

Buob, Joseph.
Cunitz, Sebastian.
Hiller, John George, trumpeter.
Kratzer, John.
Müller, Frederick.
Titius, [Tecius,] Frederick.
Ziegler, Henry.

Men whose time will expire before the 1st of November, 1782.

Barth, Henry, July 1, 1782.
Barth, Stephen, May 15, 1782.
Engelhaupt, John, corporal, July 1, 1782.
Gruber, Valentine, March 16, 1782.
Howe William, time expired, and not reënlisted.
Saugarat, Joseph, clerk, May 15, 1782.
Slevoight, John, February 1, 1782.

Men enlisted who have not received their bounty.

Lattelof, Henry.
Morris, John.
Pape, Robert.
Reiss, Henry.
Robert, George.
Roster, Frederick.
Strouss, Diedrich.
Thum, Peter, August 1, 1778; resided in Ross county, Ohio, 1834.
Weikell, John.
Wilhelm Balser.
Yachter, John.

To the above establishment to compleat the Troop are wanting 47, whereof are eleven enlisted, but not received bounty. For the complement, are forty-five horses wanting, as the horses having been deliv'd to the Quart. M' By order of the Board of war, when the men had been discharged last year.

BARTH'W VON HEER,
Capt. L. Dr.

March 1, 1782.

NAMES OF SOLDIERS OF VON HEER'S DRAGOONS, TAKEN FROM PENSION PAPERS.

Privates.

Anthony, George, died in Jackson county, Ohio, August 16, 1833, aged seventy-one.
Baclet, Jacob.
Boyer, Lewis, resided in Miami county, Ohio, 1834; died in 1843.
Burkhardt, John, November 1, 1778.
Brown, Peter.
Campbell, Alexander.
Cryolick, Peter, died June 21, 1822, in Berks county, aged eighty-one.
Eisnack, Andrew.
Fox, Andrew, resided in Berks county in 1835.
Fox, [Fuchs,] David, Reading, 1778, trumpeter, resided in Berks county in 1835, aged sixty-nine.
Fox, [Fuchs,] Jacob, Reading, 1778; resided in Pleasant township, Fairfield county, Ohio in 1834.
Fox, [Fuchs,] Frederick, 1779; brother of the former, resided in Shenandoah county, Virginia in 1829.
Fricker, George, resided in Reading in 1787.
Fricker, Peter, died December 26, 1827, in Berks county, aged sixty-two.
Ginser, Henry.
Graff, Frederick, resided in Berks county in 1786.
Koch, Adam, died May 27, 1827, in Berks county.
O'Bryan, Andrew.
Ox, Peter, 1782, resided in Huntingdon county in 1818.
Richtmeyer, Daniel, Reading, 1778.
Ruppert, Jacob, August 1, 1778; resided in Berks county in 1831.
Sechler, Michael, 1781; discharged at Philadelphia, December 31, 1783; resided in Lycoming county in 1825.
Sheyman, Philip.
Taylor, Matthew, died in Baltimore county, Maryland, in 1818, aged sixty-seven.
Trischer, Thomas, August 1, 1780.
Wagner, John, resided in Sandusky county, Ohio, in 1834.
Wolf, Ludwig.
Zopple, Peter.

CONTINENTAL LINE.

PENNSYLVANIA ARTILLERY.

OCTOBER 21, 1775—OCTOBER 27, 1776.

CAPT. THOMAS PROCTER'S COMPANY.

CAPTAIN Thomas Procter's artillery company originated from a resolution of the Committee of Safety, dated October 16, 1775, for raising an artillery company, to be placed at Fort Island, to consist of one captain, one lieutenant, one drum and fife, and twenty-five privates, to serve the Province twelve months, unless sooner discharged. On the 27th of October, upon his own application, Mr. Thomas Procter was appointed captain. On the 3d of November, his company was received into the barracks at Philadelphia, and furnished with the bedding, "late belonging to the Royal artillery company," &c. The rules and regulations governing the company, will be found in *Colonial Records, vol. x, page 391.* On the 8th of December, Capt. Procter, and Lieut. Francis Procter were dismissed the service, on account of a difficulty with some officers of Col. Bull's battalion, and on the 27th, Lieut. Simonds was put in command, and the company ordered to Liberty Island. On the 28th, however, Capt. Procter was restored to command. Early in April, 1776, the company being stationed on Fort Island, was increased in number to one hundred and twenty men, and on the 14th of August, his force was augmented to two hundred men, to be formed into two companies with one commanding officer, with the rank of major, each company to have one captain lieutenant and three lieutenants, and Capt. Procter was promoted major. On the 5th of October, a detachment of fifty men under Capt. Strobagh, was ordered to Fort Montgomery, Lieut. Procter, of Forrest's company, to accompany. On the 30th of October, 1776, the terms of many of the men expired, Maj. Procter was directed to reënlist them for the war, and a bounty of ten dollars was allowed therefor. The company remained at Fort Island until about the 25th of December, when part of it was ordered over into New Jersey, with Capt. Forrest and Lieuts. Duffey and Emes, and took part in the capture of the Hessians at Trenton. See these letters, *Penn'a Archives, O.S., vol. v, page 142.* Maj. Procter joined this command, leaving Lieuts. Courtenay and Emes in command at Fort Island, and took part in the battle of Princeton, where he captured a brass six-pounder, which he presented to the

State of Pennsylvania. He was joined at Morristown on the 16th of January, 1777, by Capt. Strobagh's company. On the 17th, Gen. Knox left for New England, leaving Maj. Procter in command of all the Continental artillery. On the 20th of February, Maj. Procter received news at Morristown, of the resolution for the establishment of a regiment of artillery, and of his appointment to the command.

Monthly return of the First company of Pennsylvania artillery, commanded by Capt. Thomas Proctor, at Philadelphia, November 27, 1775.

Captain.

Procter, Thomas, October 27, 1775.

Sergeants.

Webster, John B., October 30, 1775.
Burke, Thomas, October 30, 1775.

Corporals.

Turnbull, Charles, October 30, 1775.
Turner, Thomas V., October 30, 1775.

Bombardiers.

Duffy, Andrew, October 30, 1775.
Ferguson, William, October 30, 1775.
May, Peter, October 30, 1775.
Parker, Jacob, October 30, 1775.

Gunners.

Adams, John, October 30, 1775.
Burke, George, October 30, 1775.
Burr, Nicholas.
Feck, David, October 30, 1775.
Fisher, Jeremiah, October 30, 1775.
Hall, Samuel, October 30, 1775.
Magher, Andrew, October 30, 1775.
Shedaker, David, October 30, 1775.

Matrosses.

Climer, Jacob, October 30, 1775.
Gordon, Andrew, October 30, 1775.
Haley, Thomas, October 30, 1775.
Jordan, Phenix, October 30, 1775.
Newbound, Thomas, October 30, 1775.
Procter, Francis, Jr., October 30, 1775.

Fifer.

Crosley, Jesse.

Drummer.

Coleman, Christian, October 30, 1775.

SUBSEQUENT PROMOTIONS AND ENLISTMENTS.

Lieutenants.

Procter, Francis, November 29, 1775; dismissed December 8, 1775.

Simmons, Jeremiah, from lieutenant of armed boat Warren, February 24, 1776; May 28, 1776, promoted captain lieutenant, to rank from February 24, 1776; subsequently to captain of the Arnold Battery.

Strobagh, John Martin, May 13, 1776: appointed June 28, 1776, third lieutenant from lieutenant of marines on board the Hornet; he to produce a discharge from Congress before entering the service.

First Lieutenant.

Courtenay, Hercules.

Second Lieutenant.

Strobagh, John Martin.

Lieutenant and Fire-Worker.

Procter, Francis, Jr., June 19, 1776.

Gunners.

Garragues, John, December 5, 1775.
Hayes, John, December 1, 1775.
McConnell, Robert, December 12, 1775.

Matrosses.

Coleman, Nicholas, December 15, 1775.
Cross, Daniel, December 14, 1775.
Fling, William, December 12, 1775.
Harkesheimer, Jacob, December 12, 1775.
Newton, Samuel, December 14, 1775.
Roney, William.
Saunders, Henry.
Turner, William, December 14, 1775.
Williams, Owen, December 13, 1775.

Fifer.

Cockburn, William.

Pay list and muster-roll of the First company of Pennsylvania artillery, commanded by Capt. Thomas Procter, commencing June 30, and ending July 31, 1776, both days inclusive.

Captain.

Procter, Thomas.

Captain Lieutenant.

Simmons, Jeremiah.

First Lieutenant.

Courtenay, Hercules.

Second Lieutenant.

Strobagh, John Martin.

Lieutenant and Fire-Worker.

Procter, Francis.

Quarter-Master Sergeant.

Webster, John B.

Sergeants.

Turnbull, Charles.
Parker, Jacob.
Stephenson, John.

Corporal and Clerk to the Company.

Duffey, Patrick.

Corporals.

Ferguson, William.
Healy, Thomas.
May, George.

Bombardiers.

Bourl , George.
Burr, Nicholas,
Coleman, Christian.
Fick, David.
Holden, John.
McConnell, Robert.
Shedaker, David.

Gunners.

Bell, Francis.
Bunting, Isaac.
Clayton, William.

Climer, Jacob.
Coakley, James.
Cressman, Andrew.
Fitch, William.
Forbes, Daniel.
Harkesheimer, Jacob, sick in town.
Jeffries, George.
Kennedy, Thomas.
Love, Henry.
Newbound, Thomas.
Newbound, William.
Newton, Samuel.
Norris, James.
Overlin, Michael.
Reece, Ephraim.
Reynolds, John.
Sutter, Henry.
Whiteside, George.
Wiggans, Thomas.
Williams, Owen.
Willson, David.

Matrosses.

Adams, Joseph, on furlough.
Baggs, Robert.
Ballard, William.
Bennett, James, June 10, 1776.
Brittain, Thomas.
Brogan, Solomon, discharged, being apprentice.
Bunting, Thomas.
Butler, Samuel, June 10, 1776.
Corvan, John.
Couslin, James.
Craft, James.
Cross, Daniel.
Davis, Thomas.
Dunshee, William, discharged July 1, 1776.
Fitzsimons, James.
Fling, William.
Fox, Jeremiah.
French, Alexander, July 27, 1776.
Fullerton, Andrew.
Furnace, Abraham.
Gordon, Andrew.
Grimes, James.
Grimes, John.

Hathorn, Daniel.
Hamilton, James.
Henderson, George.
Holton, Benjamin.
Jordan, Felix, discharged June 6, 1776, by request of Col. Ross.
Kelly, George.
Kipp, John.
Knight, Charles, July, 1, 1776.
Knox, John.
Lesher, Jacob.
Little, William.
Love, Robert.
McCleery, James.
McGee, Charles.
Malkim, John.
Man, Thomas.
Mason, Richard.
Milburn, Joseph.
Monro, John.
Morton, Joseph.
Murdagh, Robert.
Murphy, Thomas.
Pratt, Gideon.
Price, Evan, discharged, being apprentice.
Reed, James.
Rich, Isaac, July 23, 1776.
Riddle, Edward.
Robinson, George.
Robinson, James.
Rolph, Lawrence.
Roney, William.
Sewalt, Lewis.
Shane, Casper.
Shaw, Simon.
Sheerer, Jacob, July 23, 1776.
Shepperd, William.
Smick, Reynard.
Snell, Jacob.
Snyder, Christopher.
Statzer, David.
Syfred, Conrad.
Syfred, Daniel.
Towling, Hugh.
Watson, John.
Weaver, George, July 23, 1776.
Weir, James.

Wheeler, Peter.
White, John.
Williams, Elias.
Williamson, John, June 8, 1776.

Musicians.

Coon, Christian.
Crosley, Jesse.
May, Peter.
Menckle, Thomas.
Strumbach, Jacob.
Wilkins, James.

Fifer.

Dennis, Daniel.

Drummers.

Coleman, Christopher.
Stewart, James.

CAPT. BERNARD ROMANS' COMPANY.

This company of matrosses as it was called, was raised in the Province of Pennsylvania, under the authority of a resolution of Congress, for the service of the United States in Canada. (*Minutes of Council of Safety, January 29, 1776, Col. Records, vol. x, page 470,*) and its officers appointed by the Council, *ibid., 479.* It afterwards went by the name of Gibbs Jones' company, but no records of it have been found except the roll hereafter printed, which seems to have been furnished the Council, in pursuance of a resolution of March 21, 1780, *ibid., vol. xii, page 236,* which embraced, of course, only the names of the officers and men at the latter date. The matter in brackets added from scattered *memoranda* in the Records and Archives.

ROLL OF CAPT. GIBBS JONES' COMPANY.

For pay and subsistence, June 1, 1778—August 1, 1780, and arrearages of pay, September 1, 1779—August 1, 1780.

Captains.

[Romans, Bernard, February 8, 1776.]
Jones, Gibbs, from captain lieutenant, June 1, 1778; resigned April 16, 1780.
Freeman, Jeremiah, June 1, 1778; retired January 1, 1781.

Captain Lieutenants.

Jones, Gibbs, February 9, 1776; promoted captain.
Feck, David, [from ensign in Ninth Penn'a, June 1, 1778;] retired January 1, 1781.

First Lieutenant.

[Whitlow, Matthew, February 12, 1776.]

Second Lieutenant.

[Donnel, Nathaniel, March 25, 1776.]

Lieutenant and Fire-Worker.

[Barr, Thomas, March 29, 1776.]

Sergeants.

Bromhead, Joseph.
[Colburn, Jesse, resided in St. Louis, in 1834.]
Collins, Baltis, wounded in left arm and leg at Monmouth; discharged May 30, 1779.
Dickson, John.
Foster, Andrew.
McCalla, Hugh, discharged November 13, 1780.
Pollard, Robert.

Corporals.

Montgomery, John, discharged October 7, 1780.
Rockey, John.

Privates.

Bryan, John.
Chambers, David, of Lancaster, wounded at Brandywine.
Doyer, Francis, wounded and captured, September 11, 1777; died in hospital in New York, 1779.
Fox, Jeremiah, died July 14, 1780.
Freeman, Thomas, deserted November 25, 1779.
Gill, John, deserted September 11, 1780.
Griffith, David.
Hamilton, John, deserted September 11, 1780.
Jones, Joseph.
Kershaw, William, transferred January 1, 1781.
Lilly, John.
McGill, John.
Mullen, John.
Read, John, deserted September 11, 1780.
Ripley, Peter, had his skull fractured in 1779, by a fall from the barracks at Fishkill, in attempting to extinguish a fire.
[Shibe, Matthew, resided in Lancaster county, in 1897.]
Vincent, John, discharged July 1, 1781.

ROLL OF CAPTAIN WINGATE NEWMAN'S COMPANY.

Pay-roll of Capt. Wingate Newman's artillery company, who joined Gen. Washington at head-quarters, in Bucks county. Pay due the 9th of January, 1777.

Captain.

Newman, Wingate, entered service December 2, 1776, from command of privateer Hancock.

Captain Lieutenant.

Barton, William, December 2, 1776.

First Lieutenant.

Rue, Benjamin, formerly of the armed boat Fire Brand.

Second Lieutenant.

Wallace, Nathaniel, December 2, 1776.

Gunner.

Flood, William, December 2, 1776.

Matrosses.

Banks, Samuel.
Dunlap, Samuel.
Gray, Thomas,
Gwinnip, William.
Hardy, Joseph.
King, Hugh,
Lane, Robert.
Newman, Joshua.
Pocale, Charles.
Syrtic, Michael.
Thomas, Heber.
Thompson, John.
Till, George.
Tall, James.

Passed in Pennsylvania War Office, March 18, 1777.

WM. MOORE,
Chairman.

OFFICERS OF PENNSYLVANIA ARTILLERY IN 1776.

Roster of Maj. Thomas Procter, command increased to two hundred men, under resolution of August 14, 1776, (*Col. Rec., vol. x, page 685.*) No rolls have been found.

Major.

Procter, Thomas, August 14, 1776.

FIRST COMPANY.

Captain.

Strobagh, John Martin, October 5, 1776.

First Lieutenant.

Emes, Worsley, October 5, 1776.

Second Lieutenant.

Turnbull, Charles, October 5, 1776.

Third Lieutenant.

Ferguson, William, October 5, 1776.

SECOND COMPANY.

Captain.

Forrest, Thomas, October 5, 1776.

First Lieutenant.

Courtenay, Hercules, October 5, 1776.

Second Lieutenant.

Procter, Francis, October 5, 1776.

Third Lieutenant.

Duffey, Patrick, October 5, 1776.

Oath of Allegiance of Artillery Officers.

I do swear, that I do not owe allegiance to George the Third, King of Great Britain, and that I will faithfully execute the commission now granted me. That I will, to the utmost of my power, defend and support the liberties of the United States of America, agreeably to the resolves of the Honorable Congress and of the late Convention of this State. That I will obey the orders and directions of the Council of Safety, or other executive power of this State hereafter to be appointed, and that I will obey all orders and commands of any superior officer, and submit to all such rules and regulations as are or may be made for the government of the army of this State.

PHILADELPHIA, *November 1, 1776.*

THOMAS PROCTER,
Major.
J. MARTIN STROBAGH,
Captain.
WORSLEY EMES,
Lieutenant.
PAT. DUFFEY,
HERCULES COURTNAY,
First Lieutenant.
WILLIAM FERGUSON,
THOMAS FORREST,
Captain.

PENNSYLVANIANS IN LAMB'S ARTILLERY.

Return of the officers and privates belonging to the State of Pennsylvania, in the Second regiment of artillery, Col. John Lamb's, under the resolution of Congress of March 15, 1778.

Captains.

Lee, James, Philadelphia.
Porter, Andrew, Philadelphia.

Captain Lieutenants.

McClure James, Philadelphia, January 1, 1777.
Power, William, Philadelphia, March 22, 1777.

First Lieutenants.

Ashton, Joseph, adjutant, Philadelphia, May 1, 1778; second lieutenant, January 23, 1777.

Doty, Samuel, Philadelphia, second lieutenant, February 13, 1777; first lieutenant, November 9, 1778.

Second Lieutenants.

Howell, Ezekiel, Charlestown, Chester county, February 1, 1777.
Patterson, Ezra, Tinicum, Chester county.
Parker, Robert, Philadelphia, April 28, 1777.

Privates.

Benson, Reuben, matross, Norriton.
Bennington, John, matross, York county.
Broom, Leonard, sergeant, Philadelphia.
Caldwell, John, matross, Valley Forge.
Dunn, John, matross, Philadelphia.
Ellis, William, fifer, Philadelphia.
Esling, Rudolph, gunner, Philadelphia.
Essop, Samuel, bombardier, Philadelphia.
Fluther, Joseph, gunner, Philadelphia.
Gadsby, George, bombardier, Philadelphia.
Gardner, Peter, matross, Philadelphia.
Gill, William, matross, Philadelphia.
Higgins, Thomas, matross, Philadelphia.
Hyer, John, sergeant, Philadelphia.
James, Isaac, fifer, Philadelphia.
Jelf, Robert, drummer, Philadelphia.
Johnston, John, bombardier, Fawn township, York county.
Jordan, Peter, matross, Philadelphia.
Kelly, John, bombardier, Fawn township, York county.
Kinsey, Samuel, matross, Philadelphia.
Kyall, Michael, sergeant, Fawn township, York county.
Laughlin, Samuel, matross, Fawn township, York county.
Learner, Robert, matross, Philadelphia.
Little, James, corporal, Philadelphia.
McCaffry, Patrick, matross, Philadelphia.
McCarty, Owen, corporal, Philadelphia.
McDonald, John, corporal, Philadelphia.
McGregor, Abraham, sergeant, Philadelphia.
McMath, William, matross, Philadelphia.
McNulty, Patrick, matross, Philadelphia.
Mark, John, matross, Charlestown, Chester county.
Martin, Alexander, matross, Fawn township, York county.
Miller, Henry, matross, Philadelphia.
Moffat, Alexander,* 1776; served three years; enlisted at New York, under Capt. Andrew Moody; resided in Washington county, 1821, aged sixty-seven.
Nevill, John, corporal, Philadelphia.

* Served one year in Col. Livingston's [N. Y.] regiment.

Oliver, Joseph, corporal, Philadelphia.
Paschall, Jeremiah, bombardier, Philadelphia.
Phipps, Benjamin, matross, East Caln, Chester county.
Proud, Charles, gunner, Philadelphia, March 3, 1777; wounded at Fort Mifflin.
Reilly, Patrick, matross, Philadelphia.
Robinson, James, matross, Philadelphia.
Robinson, William, matross, Philadelphia.
Ryburn, James, matross, Fawn township, York county.
Scrouse, John, drummer, Philadelphia.
Spagel, Jacob, sergeant, Philadelphia.
Stewart, Francis, sergeant, Philadelphia.
Stewart, George, matross, Fawn township, York county.
Wallace, Edward, matross, Philadelphia.
Williams, Joseph, gunner, Philadelphia.
Wilson, James, matross, Philadelphia.

War office, February 14, 1780, certified true copy of return.

B. STODDERT,
Secretary.

RETURN OF PENNSYLVANIANS IN THE REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY, COL. JOHN CRANE.

Captain Lieutenant.

Barr, Thomas, Philadelphia.

First Lieutenant.

Kemper, Jacob.

Sergeant.

Jackman, John.

Privates.

Afterman, Matthias, matross, Philadelphia.
Franks, David, matross, Philadelphia.
Lewis, Emanuel, matross, Philadelphia.
McCoy, John, matross, Philadelphia.
McDermott, Patrick, matross, Philadelphia.
Moder, John, Jr., matross, Philadelphia.
Moore, Michael, matross, Philadelphia.
Nelson, Archibald, matross, Philadelphia.

PENNSYLVANIANS IN CAPT. JAMES LEE'S COMPANY, SECOND REGIMENT, COL. LAMB'S.

[Gordon, Henry, lieutenant of Capt. Lee's company, resigned on account of epilepsy; served as waggon-master; retired again in 1779; resided in Montgomery county, 1809.]

Sergeants.

Broom, Leonard.
Nevill, John.

Corporals.

Febrough, Peter.
Littel, James, 1776.
McDonald, John, April 21, 1777; promoted corporal, September 1, 1777.

Fifer.

Murphy, William, April 18, 1780.

Privates.

Conrad, Charles.
Croud, Charles, March 3, 1777.
Ditcher, Robert, resided in York, 1818, aged fifty-seven.
Dunn, John.
Esling, Rudolph.
Fletcher, Joseph.
Gadsby, George, January 1, 1777.
Garvin, Bartholomew.
Greatinger, John.
Hartman, Conrad.
Little, John, May 7, 1776; died October 12, 1778.
McCombs, William, 1776.
McFarland, Thomas.
Paschall, Jeremiah, May 15, 1777.
Rickey, John, March 28, 1778; promoted corporal, January 1, 1780.
Robinson, William.

LIST OF MEN'S NAMES OF CAPT. ANDREW PORTER'S COMPANY.

Sergeants.

Kelly, John, May 9, 1777.
Koyall, Michael, discharged July 4, 1780.
Stewart, Francis, 1776.
McNair, Archibald, resided in Lancaster county, 1813.

Corporal.

Wilson, James, 1776.

Privates.

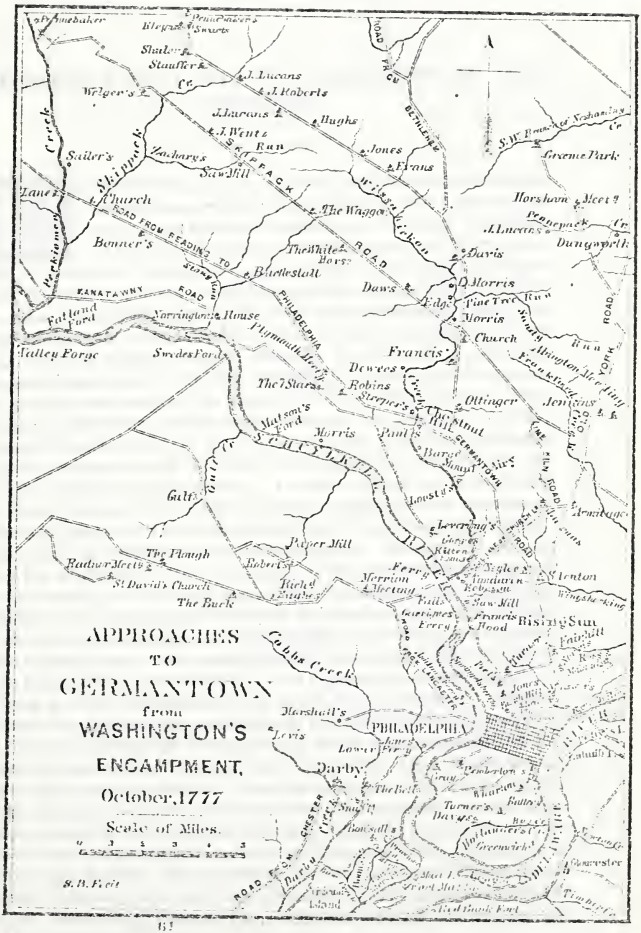
Bennington, Job, May 9, 1777; transferred to Coren's.
Benson, Reuben, May 30, 1777.
Dunn, John, 1776.
Ellis, Reuben, August 16, 1776; killed at Monmouth, June 28, 1778.
Gillass, Arthur, May 12, 1777.
Laughland, Samuel, May 15, 1777.
Marks, John, enlisted at Charleston, near Yellow Springs, Chester county, by Lieut. Ezekiel Howell, 1777; at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and in Sullivan's campaign; discharged January 10, 1781; reënlisted in Procter's, 1781; resided in Mifflin county, 1813.
Martin, Alexander, June 13, 1777.
McGregor, John.
Reyburn, John, resided in Chartiers township, Washington county, 1820, aged sixty-eight.

MAP
THE BATTLE OF
GERMANTOWN,
October 4. 1777
Scale of Miles.
1 Mile
Flour Town
Chestnut Hill
Paul's Mill
Weiss Mill
Livezey's Mill
Lutheran Church
Newsites
Andrews
Bellfons Woods
Jackson's Mill
Arrattage
TOWNSHIP LINE ROAD
WASHINGTON
BETHLEHEM
READING
KILN
SCHUYLKILL RIVER
REFERENCES

CONTINENTAL LINE.

FOURTH REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

FEB. 6, 1777—NOV. 3, 1783.


APPROACHES
TO
GERMANTOWN
from
WASHINGTON'S
ENCAMPMENT,
October, 1777
Scale of Miles.
0 1 2 3 4 5
S. B. Feit
PHILADELPHIA
Darby
Bartlestall
Germantown
Chestnut Hill
Rising Sun
Frankford
Bustleton
Fairhill
Cobbs Creek
Schuylkill
Wissahickon
Tacony
Frankford Creek
Pennypack Creek
Neshaminy Creek
Valley Forge
Swedes Ford
Fatland Ford
Norrington House
Plymouth Meeting
Bonner's
Sailer's
Zacharys
Saw Mill
Jones
Evans
Hughs
Wentz
Lucens
Hoberts
Stauffer's
Wager's
Church
The Wagon
The White Horse
Davis
Morris
Daws
Edge
Pine Tree Run
Morris
Church
Francis
Dewees
Robins
Sleeper's
The 7 Stars
Ottinger
Jenkins
Matson's Ford
Morris
Paul
Barge
Gulph
Houston
Leverring's
Paper Mill
Roberts
Rickel
Ferry
Morton
Meeting
Eagles
Indian Rebecca
Saw Mill
Francis
Hood
Lenton
Wingate King
Armitage
The Plough
Radnor Meeting
St David's Church
The Buck
Marshall's
Levis
Lower Ferry
Darby
The Bell
Turner's Bower
Bartram
Greenwich
Gloucester
Tinicum Island
Red Bank Fort
Horsham Meeting
Dungworth
Graeme Park
Pennypack
Neshaminy
Perkiomen
Schuylkill
Wissahickon
Tacony
Frankford Creek
Pennypack Creek
Neshaminy Creek
Cobbs Creek
Darby Creek
Gulph Cr
Ridge Road
Lancaster Road
Germantown Road
Chestnut Hill Road
Bustleton Road
Frankford Road
York Road
Ridge Road
Darby Road
Chester Road
Road from Reading to Philadelphia
Kanatawny Road
Road from Pottsgrove to Germantown
Road from Valley Forge to Germantown
Road from Swedes Ford to Germantown
Road from Norrington House to Germantown
Road from Plymouth Meeting to Germantown
Road from Bonner's to Germantown
Road from Sailer's to Germantown
Road from Zacharys to Germantown
Road from Saw Mill to Germantown
Road from Jones to Germantown
Road from Evans to Germantown
Road from Hughs to Germantown
Road from Wentz to Germantown
Road from Lucens to Germantown
Road from Hoberts to Germantown
Road from Stauffer's to Germantown
Road from Wager's to Germantown
Road from Church to Germantown
Road from The Wagon to Germantown
Road from The White Horse to Germantown
Road from Davis to Germantown
Road from Morris to Germantown
Road from Daws to Germantown
Road from Edge to Germantown
Road from Pine Tree Run to Germantown
Road from Morris to Germantown
Road from Church to Germantown
Road from Francis to Germantown
Road from Dewees to Germantown
Road from Robins to Germantown
Road from Sleeper's to Germantown
Road from The 7 Stars to Germantown
Road from Ottinger to Germantown
Road from Jenkins to Germantown
Road from Matson's Ford to Germantown
Road from Morris to Germantown
Road from Paul to Germantown
Road from Barge to Germantown
Road from Gulph to Germantown
Road from Houston to Germantown
Road from Leverring's to Germantown
Road from Paper Mill to Germantown
Road from Roberts to Germantown
Road from Rickel to Germantown
Road from Ferry to Germantown
Road from Morton Meeting to Germantown
Road from Eagles to Germantown
Road from Indian Rebecca to Germantown
Road from Saw Mill to Germantown
Road from Francis to Germantown
Road from Hood to Germantown
Road from Lenton to Germantown
Road from Wingate King to Germantown
Road from Armitage to Germantown
Road from The Plough to Germantown
Road from Radnor Meeting to Germantown
Road from St David's Church to Germantown
Road from The Buck to Germantown
Road from Marshall's to Germantown
Road from Levis to Germantown
Road from Lower Ferry to Germantown
Road from Darby to Germantown
Road from The Bell to Germantown
Road from Turner's Bower to Germantown
Road from Bartram to Germantown
Road from Greenwich to Germantown
Road from Gloucester to Germantown
Road from Tinicum Island to Germantown
Road from Red Bank Fort to Germantown
Road from Horsham Meeting to Germantown
Road from Dungworth to Germantown
Road from Graeme Park to Germantown
Road from Pennypack to Germantown
Road from Neshaminy to Germantown
Road from Perkiomen to Germantown
Road from Schuylkill to Germantown
Road from Wissahickon to Germantown
Road from Tacony to Germantown
Road from Frankford Creek to Germantown
Road from Pennypack Creek to Germantown
Road from Neshaminy Creek to Germantown
Road from Cobbs Creek to Germantown
Road from Darby Creek to Germantown
Road from Gulph Cr to Germantown
Road from Ridge Road to Germantown
Road from Lancaster Road to Germantown
Road from Chestnut Hill Road to Germantown
Road from Bustleton Road to Germantown
Road from Frankford Road to Germantown
Road from York Road to Germantown
Road from Ridge Road to Germantown
Road from Darby Road to Germantown
Road from Chester Road to Germantown

PENNSYLVANIA STATE REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

PROCTER'S artillery regiment, as it was usually denominated, was a regiment of artillery raised for the defense of the State of Pennsylvania, under a resolution of the Council of Safety, dated February 6, 1777, to consist of a colonel, lieutenant colonol, major, eight captains, eight first lieutenants, eight second lieutenants, eight lieutenant fireworkers, paymaster, surgeon, &c., thirty-two sergeants, thirty-two corporals, eight drummers, eight fifers, twelve musicians, and four hundred and eighty privates. See *Col. Records, vol. xi, page 116.* By a subsequent resolution, February 28, 1777, *ibid., page 136*, it was to serve in any part of the United States during the war. Maj. Procter's command, which was its *nucleus*, was in service, and had its first disaster at Bound Brook, New Jersey, April 13, 1777, where Lieuts. Ferguson and Turnbull were captured, with twenty privates and two pieces of artillery. Its next disaster was at the battle of Brandywine, where Procter bravely maintained his position at Chadd's Ford, until the defeat of the right wing forced his retreat, with the loss of some guns and ammunition. At Germantown, on the 4th of October, 1777, a portion of the regiment was engaged under Capt. Lt. Brewer; Lieuts. Barker and Ritter, having charge of the guns. According to William McMullen's statement, Barker had a six-pound cannon stationed on the main street, nearly opposite Chew's house, "the report of which was so sharp, that it caused the blood to run from his ears." No regimental returns have been found prior to September 3, 1778, when, by resolution of Congress, Procter's regiment was made part of the quota of troops to be furnished by the State of Pennsylvania, which was to be credited for the men now in the regiment, and also for any that should thereafter be recruited therein. From its necessarily detached service, very little of the history of the regiment has survived; but detachments from it were engaged in nearly all of the operations of the main army, subsequently notably at Monmouth and in Sullivan's campaign of 1779. The following data are gathered from such returns as were accessible, supplemented by the correspondence of Capt. Isaac Craig, furnished by his grandson, Isaac Craig, Esq., of Allegheny city, Penn'a.

Gen. Gates to the Artillery Officers.

WAR OFFICE, *April 28th, 1778.*

GENTLEMEN: The Board have been favored with your Certificate of yesterday, in Favor of Capt. Coren's Conduct, with Regard to you. We are always happy when Enquiries into the Characters & Behavior of Officers in the Service of their Country, turn out favorable. We deem your testimony fully satisfactory as to Capt. Coren, but are sorry any Officers under his command are in a Situation to be under the Necessity, by any Appearance, "*of concealing their Ignorance.*" Either Mr. Coren has not been so communicative as he ought to have been, or they have been inattentive to Matters daily passing before them. Perhaps, too, they have been indolent or too much above their Business to employ themselves, *Manually*, in it. Practical Arts are not to be learnt by Speculation. No Person, in our Opinion, by merely viewing a complex Machine, altho' he should attend to its Parts never so minutely, either in the whole or by Detail, could at once produce, of his own Manufacture, a similar one. Practice must complete what Speculation only begins. The Knowledge you have gained, it is expected, of the Laboratory Art, as well as your Experience in Life, must convince you of the Truth of these general Positions. And as you are sent to obtain a perfect Knowledge of the Business, not only on your own account, *but to promulgate it thro' the States*, the Board make no Doubt of your diligently & manually applying yourselves to the Task you have undertaken. We have too good an Opinion of you all to suppose it will be necessary to impress this Sentiment upon you; because should there be any who are negligent or averse to being taught, the Board are Satisfied, as Men regarding the Interest of your Country, you would return to your other Duty, & put some other Person in a situation so desirable as that you are now in. The time you have been at Carlisle was one Argument with the Board, added to their anxiety to have the Laboratory Art more generally Known, which induced them to write to Capt. Coren on the subject, & we shall be happy to hear, on your Return to Camp, as we no Doubt we shall, that the Knowledge you have gained by your Residence at Carlisle is equal to the Expectation formed when the Measure of sending you there was adopted. If there is any Inequality in your Acquirements, it will be found that those *know most* who have done most Work. The greatest military Characters have thought Nothing too minute or too laborious. The great Turenne carried a Musket for a twelve month, and the *Czar Peter* was not satisfied with *seeing* a ship built, but employed himself as a common labourer in the low-

est and most laborious Parts of the Business. We have, from an anxious Desire that you should gain every possible Knowledge of the Laboratory Art, gone farther into this Subject than was necessary, more especially as you were selected by his Excellency General Washington's express Directions, as Persons who would diligently attend to the Matter you have undertaken. The Board, therefore, can have no Doubt but that you will use every Exertion, as the Eyes of so many are upon you.

I am, with Regard, your obed. Servant,

HORATIO GATES,
President.

Capts. CRAIG and PROCTER, Capt. Lieut. PARKER, and Lieuts. COOPER and PARKER, *Carlisle.*

A general return of the Pennsylvania State regiment of artillery, commanded by Col. Thomas Procter, December 21, 1778.

Present in command, colonel, major, and Captains Craig, Rice and Procter, Jr.; Capt. Lieuts. Duffey, Brice and Coultman, and Lieut Emes.

Total effectives, including officers and men,	144
On command,	16
Sick, present,	34
Sick, absent,	7
On furlough,	7
Total,	208

On command, Sergt. Donnelly M. Ludwig, privates Butler, Jinnings, Smith, Snell, Reed, Craft, Fairclos, J., Dunn, Devin, Wetherly, Conrod, Hannah, Louge, and fifer Crutcher. Sick, absent, Garvin, Conikle, McDonnell, Thornton, Blair, Bunns, Bryan. Resigned, First Lieut. Morris. On furlough, Capt. Wilkinson, Sergt. Wilks, Corp. Toy, privates Orne, Miller, Rodgers, Sims. Deaths, Lieut. Col. Strobagh, First Lieut. Newbound, Serg. Leonard, privates Pettit, Matthews, Bell, McCay, McCoy, and Murray.

March 19, 1779, total effective force, officers and men, one hundred and forty-two.

Instructions to the Artillery.

MORRISTOWN, *January 14, 1780.*

SIR: You are to take the direction of two 5½ howitzers, and four 6-pounders, which are to be taken from the Park. As the ammunition for the howitzers is in your possession, you are to take the

whole of it agreeable to the return you made to me, and ten case-shot for each and flannel cartridge must be added. If you have no case-shot, Sergt. Briant of the 3d battalion has the charge of some, which are in Lieut. Elmer's hns. It must be equally divided, and put into two sleds or waggons, or tumbrilles if sleds cannot be provided. Each 6-pounder must have 70 round-shot fixed, and 20 case, with a full proportion of tube, port-fires, &c., also an ax.

You will have delivered to you some fire-balls for the howitzers, and some bavins or reeds which you will use, if you are ordered to set fire to any buildings. There are to be two officers, and twenty-two non-commissioned and privates to each piece, which is also to have two setts of drag-ropes. You will have drawn *immediately* three days' baked bread and salt provisions, and rum. If sleds can be provided, the ammunition waggons (one for each piece) are to be placed on them to transport the ammunition.

The cannon also are to be placed on sleds and drawn to the place of action, and there taken off, but as soon as the firing shall be finished, to be put on again: for which reason the sleds must be used as limbers, and put in the charge of a trusty sergeant. If this method should not be thought to be the best, the horses must be put to the cannon at the place where you shall receive your further orders from Lord Stirling. Sleds will also be provided, if possible, to transport the officers and men, in order to prevent their being too much fatigued.

As soon as you have everything in readiness, which must be by twelve or one o'clock this day, at farthest, you will proceed to Elizabeth Town, and wait on Lord Stirling, who will be there, or Gen. Irvine, for further orders.*

You will easily perceive, by the tenor of these instructions, that the service you are going upon is a *secret*. You must not, therefore, as you value your reputation as a soldier and a man of honor, give the least information, directly or indirectly, either to officer, soldier, or any other person, of the place of your destination or your suspicion of the service you are going upon. If you are asked any questions, you may tell them it is expected the enemy are coming out, and you are going upon the line to join the troops, to be in readiness to receive them.

You will inform Lord Stirling or Gen. Irvine that you have the combustibles before mentioned.

It will be highly proper, if there be any public forage at Springfield, that you should put some on your sleds to feed your horses when you halt.

H. Knox,
B. G. Artillery.

* Your march must be so regulated as to be at Elizabeth Town by ten or eleven o'clock this night.

From a general return of the Pennsylvania regiments of artillery, March 29, 1780, signed by Samuel Storey, lieutenant and adjutant, it appears there were on the rolls the colonel, lieutenant colonel, six captains, six captain lieutenants, two first lieutenants, paymaster, quarter-master surgeon, sergeant major, quarter-master sergeant, clerk, fife major, drum major, nine in band, ten sergeants, eleven corporals, nine bombadiers, fourteen gunners, nineteen drum and fife, eighty-two matross, total one hundred and eighty-nine.

Return of officers in the Pennsylvania State regiment of artillery in the service of the United States, 29th March, 1780.

Colonel.

Procter, Thomas.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Forrest, Thomas.

Captains.

Craig, Isaac.
Rice, Joseph.
Procter, Francis.
Duffey, Patrick.
Brice, John.
Coultman, Robert.
Turnbull, Charles.

Captain Lieutenants.

Emes, Worsley.
Douglass, Thomas.
Lloyd, James.
McConnell, Robert.
Crossley, Jesse.
Stricker, John.

First Lieutenant.

Shute, John, resigned.
McGuire, Matthew.
Webster, John B.
Armitage, Shubert, resigned.
Story, Samuel.

Surgeon.

Adams, William.

Adjutant.

Storey, Samuel.

N. B.—Capts. Turnbull and Ferguson exchanged and in camp. Capt. Lieuts. Martin and Smith prisoners with the enemy.

Board of War to Capt. Craig.

WAR OFFICE, *April 26, 1780.*

SIR: In answer to your request of this day for sundry matters relative to your march to Fort Pitt, we have to inform you—

Forage is to be obtained in the usual way at the several posts by application to the quarter and forage-masters.

You have herewith an order on the several quarter-masters to supply you with the necessary teams and carriages for conveying to Fort Pitt the artillery and stores under your care, and a particular order on Col. Davis, at Carlisle, for that purpose, and the supply of horse shoes and any other articles necessary for repairing the carriages on the way.

The eight men of Capt. Coren's company, at Carlisle and Fort Pitt or other place westward of Philadelphia, you will take with you, and cause them to do duty in your company, subject, however, to the future orders of the board or of the Commander-in-Chief.

As we expect, in a few days, a complete arrangement of the artillery, we think it inexpedient, at this time, to issue a commission to Capt. Lieut. Lloyd. As soon as we get the arrangement we will make out and transmit his commission.

We have no money, nor can we get any to defray the expenses of your march. If Col. Flower, C. G. of U. S., thinks it reasonable to make you an allowance for *conducting* the artillery and stores to Fort Pitt, we shall not object to it; the money so allowed you to be applied in the same manner as if given to a conductor of military stores.

We are, Sir, your most obed^t servants,

By order of ye board,

TIM'Y PICKERING.

Capt. ISAAC CRAIG.

Board of War to Capt. Craig.

WAR OFFICE, *April 20th, 1780.*

SIR: You, having under your charge a quantity of artillery & artillery stores destined for Fort Pitt, all quarter-masters and forage-masters on the route are hereby directed to furnish you with the necessary forage for your horses, and also with horses to replace any that shall fail on the march. We expect you will use this order with great prudence & economy, that the distresses of the public may not be increased, but in case of absolute necessity.

We are, Sir, y^r obed^t Servants,

By order of ye board,

TIM'Y PICKERING.

Capt. ISAAC CRAIG,

4th reg^t. artillery.

Orders of the Supreme Executive Council.

IN COUNCIL, PHILADELPHIA, *April 24th, 1780.*

To all concerned:

Capt. Craig, ordered by his Excellency Gen' Washington, to Pittsburgh, with artillery and stores, applied to the Council for aid and assistance therein; on consideration,

Ordered, That the Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Justices of the Peace, and others of the respective counties thro' which Capt. Craig shall pass, do give him such aid & assistance in transporting the said stores & artillery as the occasion may require.

Extract from the minutes:

T. MATLACK,
Secr'y.

Col. Brodhead to Capt. Craig.

HEAD QUARTERS, FORT PITT, *May 13, 1780.*

SIR: It is some weeks since his Excellency, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Honorable Board of War wrote me that you were ordered to this department with a number of cannon and military stores. I am aware of the difficulties you must meet with in obtaining carriage, &c., to enable you to proceed expeditiously, yet as the enemy are very troublesome to the settlement, and it is become highly expedient for me to counteract their designs by some offensive operation, I must request you to exert yourself as much as possible to reach this point before the 1st of June. It will be very hazardous to come up the Pennsilvania road, wherefore you are to come up the Virginia road, and if you find that the artillery and stores will be too much exposed upon any part of that road, you will halt and give me notice, so that a sufficient convoy may be sent you. I wish you to send me by the first conveyance a return of your strength and of the number and calibres of your ordnance, and the quantity of stores you have with you, or expect to be forwarded, that in case of deficiency I may make further applications.

I have the honor to be, with respect,
Your most obed' serv',
DANIEL BRODHEAD,
Colonel Commanding.

To Capt. CRAIG.

Memorandum of Capt. Isaac Craig's march from Carlisle to Fort Pitt, in command of a detachment of Procter's artillery and stores, in 1780.

May 23, Left Carlisle—McAllister's.
24 and 25, Shippensburgh.
26, Little Conococheague.
27, Pauling's.
28 and 29, Jacquese's Furnace.
30, Licking Creek.
31, Old Flint's.
June 1, Sidelinghill Creek.
2, Feeding Rock.
3 and 6, Old Town.
8, Fort Cumberland.
9, Hall's.
10, Tittle's.
11, Tomlinson's.
12 and 13, Bear Camp.
14, Rice's.
15, Big Meadows.
16 and 17, Gist's.
18 and 19, Blackstone's.
20, Ralph's.
21, Hugh's.
22, Near Waltour's.
23, Widow Myers'.
24, Bullock Pens.
25, Fort Pitt.

Col. Brodhead, in a letter to Washington, dated Fort Pitt, April 24, 1780, writes, "I am honored with a line from the Honorable Board of War, informing me that an officer of Procter's regiment, with some stores and cannon, were in readiness to be sent down as soon as the roads would permit and the means of transportation can be procured."—*Penn'a Archives, O. S., vol. xii, p. 223.* And May 13, 1780, "I have wrote to the artillery officer, [Capt. Craig,] to hurry up the artillery and stores, but I hear he is badly furnished with carriages and forage, which must prevent his marching with expedition."—*Ib. 234.* And June 29, 1780, "The artillery has arrived, and the military stores are safely lodged."—*Ib. 243.*

Orders for Major Craig.

FORT PITT, *November 11, 1780.*

SIR: I have received intelligence, through various channels, that the British have established a post at Lower Sandusky, and also information that it is suspected they intend erecting one at either

Cuyahoga creek or Grand river. But as these accounts are not from persons of military knowledge, nor to be fully relied on in any particular, and I am anxious to have the facts well established, you will, therefore, proceed with Lieut. Rose, my Aid-de-Camp, and six active men in order to reconnoitre these places, particularly Cuyahoga. As your party is so small, you will use every possible precaution to avoid of being discovered, which service I expect you will be able to perform, as they will probably be relaxed in discipline at this advanced season of the year. When you have reconoitred these posts, (if any,) you may try to take a prisoner, provided you find it can be done without much risque of losing any of your party, which must be guarded against at all costs, as it is not your business to come to action. My reasons for allowing you so small a party, being to avoid discovery. I know your zeal will excite you to go lengths, perhaps even beyond your own judgment, in order to effect the purposes of your excursion. But, notwithstanding my earnest desire to obtain accurate accounts of the matters mentioned herein, you will please to keep in view that I am extremely solicitous that every man may be brought back safe, and that one man falling into the hands of the enemy, may not only ruin your whole present business, but also prevent future discoverys.

As it may become necessary for you to detach or separate from Mr. Rose, it will be proper for you to give him a certified copy of this order.

I am, sir, your obedient humble servant,

WM. IRVINE,
B. General.

Major CRAIG.

Gen. Washington to Capt. Craig.

HEAD-QUARTERS, NEW WINDSOR, *April 25th, 1781.*

SIR: I have received your favor of the 15th. The present State of Col. Procter's Regiment does not admit of your Company's being made up to its full complement, but I have, by this conveyance, desired General St. Clair to let you have as many men as will put you on a level with the others. This is all that can be done. I have already desired the Board of War to send six Artificers to Fort Pitt; you may wait upon them yourself with this Letter, and ask three or four more if they can be spared. I would wish the enclosed for Genl Clarke and Col. Brodhead, to reach them as speedily as possible; you will be pleased to take charge of them yourself, if you do not meet with a good opportunity previous to the time you intend setting out.

I am, Sir, Your Humble servant,

Gº WASHINGTON.

To Capt. CRAIG.

From a return, dated March 22, 1782, signed by Andrew Porter, major commanding Pennsylvania regiment of artillery, there were stationed at Lancaster and Carlisle, two majors, five captains, four captain lieutenants, two first lieutenants, paymaster, quarter-master, surgeon, two cadets, one surgeon major, quarter-master sergeant, drum major, fife major, four musicians, four sergeants, three corporals, one bombardier, six gunners, seven drums and fifes, twenty-five matrosses; total, seventy. At Fort Pitt, two captains, one second lieutenant, &c.; total, thirty-four. In the Southern army, two captains, four captain lieutenants, one second lieutenant, adjutant, non-commissioned officers and privates, one hundred and twenty-one; making total strength of the regiment two hundred and thirty-five.

The return from Fort Pitt is dated July 26, 1782; the return from the Southern army, November 10, 1781.

After the surrender of Cornwallis, three companies of the artillery were detached to the Southern army, under Gen. Greene. A return, found among the Hand papers, dated at James Island, S. C., January 31, 1783, indicates the strength of this detachment as follows:

Capt. Ferguson's company,	. . . . .	21
Brice's "	. . . . .	14
McClure's "	. . . . .	25

In June, 1784, when Congress called for a regiment partially infantry and artillery, Pennsylvania immediately furnished its quota, and on the 13th of August, Thomas Douglass was appointed captain, and Joseph Ashton, lieutenant of the artillery company, by the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania. The following year, Capt. Thomas Douglass was dropped, and Capt. William Ferguson superceded him, October 20, 1788, apparently upon a claim of rank, (*Col. Records, vol. xiv, pages 559 and 621,*) which gives some ground for the claim made by the descendants of Major William Ferguson, that he was never out of the service of his country from the day he entered the ranks as a private of Procter's First company of Pennsylvania artillery, until, as commandant of artillery of Gen. St. Clair's army, he fell by his guns in the disastrous battle of November 4, 1791.

According to Prof. Asa Bird Gardner's letter to the Editors, the artillery of Lieut. Col. Harmar's "1st American Regiment was organized into a battalion by itself; in 1786, two new companies from Massachusetts added, and Capts. Douglass' or Ferguson's company is still in existence as the Second Company of Artillery of the present United States Army."

Thomas Forrest

ROSTER OF FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS.

Colonel.

Procter, Thomas, from major, February 6, 1777, to rank from February 5, 1777; resigned April 9, 1781; died at Philadelphia, March 16, 1806.

Lieutenant Colonels.

Strobagh, John Martin, from captain, March 3, 1777; died in service, December 2, 1778.

Forrest, Thomas, from major, December 2, 1778; resigned October 7, 1781; member of Congress, 1819-1823; died in Germantown, March 20, 1825, aged eighty-three.

Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.

Porter, Andrew, from major, to rank from January 1, 1782; appointed Surveyor General, May 10, 1809; died at Harrisburg, November 16, 1813, aged seventy.

Majors.

Forrest, Thomas, from captain, from February 5, 1777, promoted lieutenant colonel, December 2, 1778.

Eustice, Benjamin, of Massachusetts Line, December 2, 1778; died October 6, 1781.

Porter, Andrew, from captain, April 19, 1781; promoted lieutenant colonel, December 24, 1782, to rank from January 1, 1782.

Craig, Isaac, first major from captain, to rank from October 7, 1781; died near Pittsburgh, June 14, 1826.

Procter, Francis, Jr., second major, December 24, 1782, ranking from January 1, 1782; retired January 1, 1783.

Captains.

Dircks, Gerard Jacob, March 3, 1777; resigned July 16, 1777.

Craig, Isaac, from captain of marines, March 3, 1777; promoted first major, see *ante*. See *Arch., O. S., vol. ix, page 497*, for a statement of his services, and claim of rank.

Wilkinson, Amos, March 14, 1777, from first lieutenant, First battalion; resided in Beaver county in 1835, aged eighty-nine.

Courtenay, Hercules, from captain lieutenant, March 3, 1777; dismissed March 3, 1778.

Rice, Joseph, from the floating battery, March 3, 1777; resigned August 1, 1780.

Procter, Francis, Sr., March 3, 1777; dismissed April 14, 1778.

Von Heer, Bartholomew, March 3, 1777; resigned June 1, 1778, and appointed captain of provost.

Procter, Francis, Jr., from captain lieutenant, July 16, 1777; promoted second major.

Turnbull, Charles, from captain lieutenant, from July 16, 1777.

Duffey, Patrick, from captain lieutenant, February 29, 1778; dismissed the service, October 12, 1781.

Ferguson, William, from captain lieutenant, April 14, 1778; major of First regiment United States artillery; killed at St. Clair's defeat, November 4, 1791.

Brice, John, from captain lieutenant, June 1, 1778.

Coulman, Robert, from captain lieutenant, June 1, 1778; retired January 1, 1783.

Emes, Worsley, from captain lieutenant, September 26, 1780; retired the service, January 1, 1783; died in Philadelphia, July 29, 1802.

Porter, Andrew, transferred from Lamb's regiment, January 1, 1781, promoted major, April 19, 1781.

Simonds, James, transferred from Lamb's regiment, January 1, 1781; he was not a Pennsylvanian, but his company was raised in Pennsylvania. See Gen. Washington's letter to President Reed, *Archives, O. S., vol. ix, page 121.*

McClure, James, from captain lieutenant of Lamb's regiment, April 19, 1781; retired January 1, 1783.

Power, William, from captain lieutenant of Lamb's regiment, October 7, 1781; retired January 1, 1783.

Martin, William, from captain lieutenant, January 1, 1782; retired January 1, 1783.

Douglass, Thomas, from captain lieutenant, October 12, 1781; retired January 1, 1783: served under Gen. Wayne, in the campaign of 1794, against the Northern Indians.

Patterson, Captain William Augustus, served as engineer in Procter's regiment, by command of Gen. Washington, from April, 1777, to July, 1778.

Captain Lieutenants.

Procter, Francis, Jr., March 3, 1777: promoted captain, July 16, 1777.

Turnbull, Charles, March 3, 1777: captured April 13, 1777, at Bound-Brook; exchanged April 3, 1780; promoted captain from July 16, 1777; paid as full captain from April 1, 1780.

Duffey, Patrick, March 3, 1777; promoted captain, February 29, 1778.

Ferguson, William, March 14, 1777; captured April 13, 1777; exchanged December 1, 1780; promoted captain from April 14, 1778.

Brewer, Jonathan, March 14, 1777; resigned February 9, 1779.

Brice, John, from lieutenant, March 14, 1777; promoted captain, June 1, 1778.

Cottram, George, March 14, 1777; resigned September 9, 1778.

Coultman, Robert, March 14, 1777. commission dated May 8, 1777; promoted captain, June 1, 1778.

Emes, Worsley, from first lieutenant, July 16, 1777; promoted captain, September 26, 1780.

Douglass, Thomas, from first lieutenant, April 14, 1778; promoted captain, October 12, 1781.

Martin, William, from lieutenant, June 1, 1778; exchanged December 4, 1780; promoted captain from January 1, 1782.

Lloyd, James, from first lieutenant, February 9, 1779.

McConnell, Robert, from first lieutenant, June 3, 1779.

Smith, James, from first lieutenant, June 3, 1779; exchanged December 4, 1780.

Crosley, Jesse, from first lieutenant, February 11, 1780; wounded through the hip at Green Springs. July 6, 1781.

Stricker, John, from first lieutenant, February 11, 1780.

Maguire, Matthew, from first lieutenant, September 26, 1780; retired the service January 1, 1783.

McClure, James, from Lamb's regiment; promoted captain, April 19, 1781.

Power, William, from Lamb's regiment; promoted captain, October 17, 1781.

Ashton, Joseph, from first lieutenant, April 19, 1781.

Doty, Samuel, from first lieutenant, October 7, 1781.

Story, Samuel, from first lieutenant, October 7, 1781; died October 4, 1782, in service in South Carolina. See notice of him in "Gazetteer" of December 5, 1782.

Webster, John B., from first lieutenant, October 12, 1781.

Parker, Robert, from lieutenant, October 4, 1782, *vice* Story, died.

First Lieutenants.

Emes, Worsley, ranking from October 5, 1776; promoted captain lieutenant, July 16, 1777.

Montgomery, Hugh, from lieutenant of marines, March 14, 1777; died May 15, 1777.

Allman, Lawrence, April 1, 1777; resigned February 14, 1780.

Douglass, Thomas, April 1, 1777; promoted captain lieutenant, April 14, 1778.

Ritter, William, April 1, 1777; resigned March 11, 1779.

Martin, William, April 1, 1777; captured March, 1778; promoted captain lieutenant from June 1, 1778.

Wells, James, April 29, 1777; resigned March 1, 1778.

Lindenberger, John, April 20, 1777; resigned February 3, 1778.

Morris, Jonathan Ford, from second lieutenant; resigned November 28, 1778. He was still living in 1819.

Lloyd, James, from second lieutenant; paid from March 14, 1779; promoted captain lieutenant, February 9, 1779.

McConnell, Robert, from second lieutenant; promoted first lieutenant, June 3, 1779.

Smith, James, from second lieutenant; captured March, 1778; promoted first lieutenant, June 3, 1779.

Crosley, Jesse, paid from 1st February, 1780.

Stricker, John, paid from April 1, 1780.

Shute, John, paid from 1st April, 1777; resigned March 10, 1780.

McGuire, Matthew, promoted captain lieutenant, September 26, 1780.

Story, Samuel, May 13, 1779, promoted captain lieutenant, October 7, 1781.

Webster, John B., May 11, 1779, promoted captain lieutenant, October 12, 1781.

Armitage, Shubert, resigned March, 1780; died in Philadelphia, December 27, 1823, aged sixty-nine.

Ashton, Joseph, from Lamb's regiment, promoted captain lieutenant, April 19, 1781.

Doty, Samuel, from Lamb's regiment, promoted captain lieutenant, October 7, 1781.

Parker, Robert, from first lieutenant, January 1, 1781, promoted captain lieutenant, *vice* Story, October 4, 1782.

Howell, Ezekiel, from first lieutenant, January 1, 1781.

Greer, Henry, by arrangement of 1781, July 1, 1781.

Porter, Robert, by arrangement of 1781, July 2, 1781.

Second Lieutenants.

Morris, Jonathan Ford, March 14, 1777, promoted first lieutenant.

Boude, Samuel, from ensign Tenth Penn'a; killed September 11, 1777.

Lloyd, James, March 14, 1777, promoted first lieutenant.

Paschka, Christopher, March 14, 1777; resigned September 25, 1777.

Barker, Joseph, March 14, 1777; resigned March 1, 1778; resided in Pittsburgh, 1817

McConnell, Robert, March 14, 1777; formerly sergeant; promoted first lieutenant.

Smith, James, March 14, 1777, promoted first lieutenant.

Blakiston, Ebenezer, March 14, 1777; resigned June 14, 1778.

Crosley, Jesse, from third lieutenant; promoted first lieutenant.

Stricker, John, from third lieutenant; promoted first lieutenant.

Shute, John, from third lieutenant; promoted first lieutenant.

Norris, James, from third lieutenant; resigned October 16, 1779, on account of varicose leg; died in 1819, in Philadelphia.

Story, Samuel, from third lieutenant; promoted first lieutenant, May 13, 1779.

Armitage, Shubart, from third lieutenant; promoted first lieutenant.

Parker, Robert, from Lamb's regiment, promoted first lieutenant, January 1, 1781.

Howell, Ezekiel, from Lamb's regiment; promoted first lieutenant, January 1, 1781.
Gamble, James, April 1, 1782.
Humphreys, John, April 2, 1782.
Vancourt, John, April 2, 1782.

Third Lieutenants.

Crosley, Jesse, April 1, 1777, from sergeant; promoted second lieutenant.
Newbound, William, April 1, 1777, from sergeant; died September 14, 1778.
Stricker, John, April 1, 1777; promoted second lieutenant.
Lyon, Archibald, April 1, 1777; resigned March 1, 1778.
Shute, John, April 1, 1777; promoted second lieutenant.
Fox, Jeremiah, April 1, 1777; resigned July 31, 1778.
Norris, James, April 1, 1777; promoted second lieutenant, in Von Heer's company; injured at Nescopec Falls, on return from Sullivan's expedition.
Armitage, Shubert, May 12, 1779; promoted second lieutenant.
Story, Samuel, May 13, 1779; he was an Englishman, who joined our army after the evacuation of Philadelphia; promoted second lieutenant.

There is a memorandum of a Samuel Finlay, lieutenant of Procter's regiment, exchanged December 2, 1780, but we do not find his name in any of the returns of Procter's.

Lieut. Simonds, in a letter to Major Armstrong, dated July 11, 1784, states his promotions as follows: "Second lieutenant in artillery, May 1, 1775; first lieutenant, January 10, 1776; captain lieutenant, January 1, 1777; captain, September 13, 1778. The company I commanded was raised in Philadelphia, and annexed to Col. Lamb's regiment; annexed to Pennsylvania regiment of artillery by general orders, January 1, 1781."

Adjutants.

Hoffner, George, April 14, 1777, from sergeant major of Miles' battalion.
Story, Samuel, February 13, 1780.

Paymaster.

Maguire, Matthew, March 3, 1777; paid as first lieutenant, from December 18, 1778; retired January, 1, 1783.

Surgeons.

Adams, William, April 1, 1777; resigned February 9, 1779, on account of ill health; returned to regiment, October 1, 1779; paid to July 31, 1780.
Beatty, Reading, transferred from Eleventh Penn'a, February 10, 1781; paid from June 1, 1780; served until the end of the war.

Surgeon's Mates.

Gilbert, John, resigned October, 1777.
Morton, John, February 11, 1778.

Quarter-Masters.

Few, Joseph, April, 1777; resigned October 31, 1777.
Webster, John B., from quarter-master sergeant, November 1, 1777.

Quarter-Master Sergeants.

Webster, John B.
Patterson, James.
Forrest, Thomas, clerk, January 1, 1777.
Maloney, John, April 23, 1777.

ARRANGEMENT, JANUARY 1, 1783.

Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.

Porter, Andrew.

Major.

Craig, Isaac.

Captains.

Turnbull, Charles, resided in Kings county, New York, in 1791.
Ferguson, William.
Brice, John.
Simonds, James, resided in Philadelphia in 1809.

Captain Lieutenants.

Lloyd, James.
Smith, James (c,) died in Philadelphia, January 14, 1835, aged eighty-five.
McConnell, Robert.
Crosley, Jesse, died in October, 1791.

First Lieutenants.

Stricker, John.
Doty, Samuel.
Ashton, Joseph, paymaster.
Webster, John B., quarter-master; died in Somerset county, March 19, 1834.

Second Lieutenants.

Parker, Robert, adjutant.
Greer, Henry.
Howell, Ezekiel.
Porter, Robert, served as cadet, from January 9, 1779; president judge of Northampton county in 1831.
Gamble, James, from Fourth Penn'a.
Humphrey, John, from Sixth Penn'a.
Van Court, John, from Sixth Penn'a.

Andrew Porter

The three last, the first a lieutenant, and the others ensigns in the infantry, there being no vacancies for them, are transferred and commissioned as second lieutenants in the artillery.

Surgeons.

Beatty, Reading.
Lambert, Chevalier Joseph E., appointed second lieutenant on recommendation of Gen. Lafayette, January 11, 1783.

ROLL OF CAPT. HERCULES COURTENAY'S COMPANY.

Muster-roll of the Third company of Pennsylvania artillery, commanded by Hercules Courtenay; mustered March 10, 1777, by Lodk. Sprogell, commissary general of musters.

Captain.

Courtenay, Hercules.

First Lieutenant.

Emes, Worsley, October 5, 1776.

Sergeants.

Webster, John B.
McConnell, Robert.
Forrest, Thomas.

Corporals.

Bunting, Isaac, promoted sergeant.
Shedaker, David, died February 28, 1777.
Bell, Francis.

Bombardiers.

Adams, John.
Allice, John, died.
Andrews, John.
Ballard, William.
Barginheff, William.
Bartholomew, Benjamin.
Bentley, John.
Brown, John Campbell.
Bunting, Thomas.
Burcham, Richard.
Colligan, Neal.
Conynghan, Barney.
Corvan, John.
Craig, David.

Devo, Francis.
Donnelly, John.
Dougherty, Michael.
Dyar, Patrick.
Felty, John.
Fitzsimmons, James, enlisted for three years or the war; was with Maj. Craig's detachment, and discharged at Fort Pitt, November 1, 1783.
Forbes, Daniel.
Forrest, John.
Galoone, Roger, dead.
Garland, James.
Grace, Jacob.
Graff, John.
Grenewalt, Nicholas.
Hanlen John.
Hall, Philip.
Hayes, Patrick.
Henderson, John.
Henderson, James.
Hepp, John, enlisted February 12, 1776, for one year.
Hector, Edward, resided in Montgomery county, 1827.
Hunt, Glover.
Hutcheson, George.
James, Daniel.
Johnston, John.
Joyce, Michael.
Kelly, George.
Kretsinger, John.
Knox, John.
Lane, Timothy.
Leary, Abijah.
McGinnis, James, promoted corporal.
McKown, John.
McLoud, Norman.
McMullen, John.
McMullen, William, enlisted April 17, 1777; served three years; resided in Lack township, Mifflin county, in 1817.
Malcolm, John.
Man, Thomas.
Marrie, John.
Monnet, Joseph.
Moore, Francis.
Moore, Thomas.
Mull, John.
Murray, James.

Myars, Bostian.
Myars, Michael.
Newbound, Thomas.
O'Hara, Timothy.
Orchard, John.
Owens, Terrence.
Parkhill, John.
Patterson, James.
Pike, Joshua.
Pillier, James, promoted corporal.
Pratt, Gideon.
Riddle, Edward.
Rogers, John.
Rolph, Lawrence.
Sheerer, Jacob, promoted corporal.
Smith, Patrick.
Smith, William.
Snead, William.
Stafford, John.
Slatzer, David.
Stewart, William.
Stover, Valentine.
Taplin, John.
Taylor, William.
Tennell, Daniel.
Truck, Thomas.
Walker, John.
Weaver, George.
Williams, Elias.
White, John, promoted corporal.
White, William.

BAND OF PROCTER'S REGIMENT.

Drum Major.

Norton, William, April 5, 1777.

Master Musicians.

Hoffman, Charles, June 1, 1777; died in 1779.
Shippen, William, April 23, 1777.

Musicians.

Cross, Daniel, March 1, 1777; resided in Philadelphia, 1814.
Ebener, Casper, September 1, 1778.

Hockkugoi, Samuel, May 1, 1778.
Hoover, Henry, August 30, 1778.
Mayberry, William, Jr., July 8, 1780.
Minckle, Thomas, January 1, 1777.
Moore, William, October 24, 1778.
Patterson, Robert, April 22, 1777.
Thomson, George, April 21, 1777.
Thurston, Michael, June 1, 1778.

Drummers and Fifers.

Chace, George.
Clark, John.
Graff, John.
Lary, Abisai.
Mitchell, John.
Moore, Francis.
Pike, Joshua.
Snead, William.
Totten, William, fifer, Brice's company, July 9, 1777.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES OF THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

[Those marked (*e*,) are taken from a list in the Secretary's office of soldiers whose depreciated pay escheated to the State.]

Sergeant.

Adams, Joseph.

Privates.

Ackerly, Jeremiah.
Aiken, John.
Aill, Christian, November 1, 1777.
Alexander, William, transferred May 27, 1779, to ship "General Greene."
Ayres, Joseph, May 2, 1779.

Sergeant Major.

Benner, James.

Fife Major.

Broderick, David.

Sergeants.

Baggs, Robert.
Bearsticker, Andrew, June 28, 1777.
Bever, John.
Bennett, James, January 1, 1777.
Blackwood, Samuel, April 17, 1777.
Bourke, George.
Brown, Leonard.
Brogden, Thomas.
Burket, Peter, April 28, 1777.
Byerly, Frederick.

Corporals.

Baker, William, May 10, 1777.
Baggs, John, April 8, 1777.
Bell, John, April 18, 1777; paid at Carlisle, April, 1781.
Bierly, Frederick, May 27, 1777.
Bushworm, William.

Fifer.

Bryan, Jacob.

Privates.

Baker, James, July 2, 1777.
Baker, John.
Ballard, Stephen.
Baptist, John.
Barker, John.
Barr, James.
Barnsy, John.
Beakley, Daniel, (*e.*)
Benedict, George, May 7, 1777.
Bennington, Job, May 9, 1777.
Benson, Reuben, May 30, 1777.
Bergenhoff, William, resided in York county, 1816.
Berry, John, May 6, 1778.
Blackwood, Samuel B.
Blair, William, June 4, 1777.
Bloon, John.
Blundell, Francis.
Boone, Peter.
Bowman, Elijah, July 31, 1777.
Bower, Michael, promoted corporal, January 2, 1777.
Boyer, Peter, resided in Fayette county, New York, 1829.
Brauer, Lewis.
Brooks, Thomas R., resided in Montgomery county, 1826.
Brown, James, (*e.*)

Brown, Leonard.
Bryant, John.
Bryant, James, May 23, 1777.
Bryan, John.
Buckly, William, (*e.*)
Burge, Israel.
Burket, Peter, promoted sergeant.
Burns, James, Sr., May 13, 1777.
Burns, James, Jr., April 29, 1777.
Butler, John.
Butler, William, February, 1781.

Sergeant.

Chapman, George, May 3, 1778.

Corporals.

Clark, William, May 15, 1777.
Copple, Nicholas, wounded and lost his eye sight at Germantown.
Cowen, William, February 26, 1777.
Crawford, Andrew.

Drummers.

Chace, George, March 23, 1777.
Connelly, Thomas, May 8, 1777.
Campbell, William, March 1, 1777.

Privates.

Callahan, Edward, January 1, 1777.
Camp, George, May 1, 1777.
Camp, Matthias, August 1, 1778.
Campbell, George.
Cannon, William.
Cassell, Andrew.
Chilcot, Thomas, February 1, 1778.
Clark, William, January 1, 1777.
Cline, Philip.
Clinger, Michael.
Coldwater, Philip.
Coleman, Christopher.
Cummerford, James.
Conchet, ——, gunner.
Conckle, Henry, January 1, 1777.
Conrad, Charles, (*e.*)
Conbia, Peter.
Cook, Thomas M.

Coombes, William, Capt. F. Procter's company, March 24, 1777.
Cooney, John, April 25, 1777; wounded and transferred to Invalid corps.
Coons, William.
Corbia, John, resided in Holmes county, Ohio, 1833.
Craige, George.
Crawford, Patrick.
Crawford, Andrew, April 2, 1777.
Craig, John, (*e.*)
Craft, Joseph, (*e.*) April 2, 1777; Capt. Duffey's company.
Crofts, William.
Crowley, William, February 16, 1779.
Crisenmore, Godfrey, May 1, 1777.
Crutcher, James.
Cunningham, Barney, January 1, 1777.

Sergeants.

Dickson, John.
Donnelly, Francis, January 1, 1777—1781.

Corporals.

Davison, Robert.
Duffield, Thomas.

Privates.

Daily, Bennet, resided in Marion county, Kentucky, 1833, aged seventy-seven.
Davis, John, April 13, 1779; wounded in South Carolina, and transferred to Invalid corps, 1785.
Davis, Phineas.
Davis, William.
Davidson, Robert.
Davison, William, March 2, 1781.
Degan, Jacob.
Delap, Thomas.
Devling, James.
Dickinson, David, December 15, 1779.
Dickey, John.
Dignam, Nicholas, (*e.*)
Digker, Edward.
Dingtfell, Conrad, June 1, 1778.
Diver, Patrick, March 1, 1777.
Dixon, Patrick, January 17, 1777.
Doan, Thomas.
Donley, John.
Donley, Stephen, resided in Kings county, New York, 1830, aged seventy-two.

Douglass, William, January 1, 1777.
Down, Michael, served one year; resided in Washington county, 1820, aged sixty-six.
Dundy, Samuel, January 28, 1781.
Dunlap, Thomas.
Dunn, John, January 1, 1777.
Dunn, Joseph.

Sergeants.

Engle, Michael, resided in Morris county, New Jersey, in 1832, aged eighty.
Evitt, Richard, January 1, 1777.

Corporal.

Essop, Samuel, Porter's company; served to end of war.

Drummer.

Ebener, Casper.

Privates.

Edwards, James.
Egar, Thomas.
Elder, James.
Ellis, Reuben, died in service.
Ellis, William.
Elmore, John.
Elwell, Thomas, died in Knox county, Ohio, May 21, 1825, aged seventy-four.
Emberson, William, January 1, 1777.
Evan, John.
Evans, Ezekiel.
Eyres, Joseph, (*See Ayres.*)

Sergeants.

Forbes, Daniel, 1777—1781,
Forrest, Thomas, sergeant and clerk, January 1, 1777.

Privates.

Farrel, George, transferred to ship Gen. Greene, May 27, 1779.
Farmer, John, Sr.
Femel, Daniel, January 1, 1777.
Fine, John, May 7, 1779.
Fitzsimmons, James, served through the war; discharged at Fort Pitt, November 1, 1783.
Fleming, John, August 1, 1778.
Fleming, Thomas, August 1, 1778.
Ford, William, November 1, 1777.
Forrest, William, August 1, 1778.
Forsythe, Caleb, (*e.*)

Freeborn, George.
French, Alexander.
Frost, James, resided in Middlesex county, Massachusetts, 1818, aged sixty-six.
Fulham, Thomas, (*e.*)

Drummer.

Green, Peter, April 7, 1777.

Sergeant.

Geer, Henry.

Corporals.

Grainger, John.
Grimes, Jacob, January 1, 1777.

Privates.

Gable, Henry.
Garvin, Bartholomew.
Garvin, Henry, (*e,*) Capt. John Brice's company, 1777—1781.
Gadsby, George, January 1, 1777.
Gaines, Peter.
Gatzelman, John.
Gibbons, John.
Gill, James, January 1, 1777.
Gill, William.
Gilor, Henry, May 17, 1779.
Gillup, Arthur, reënlisted February 11, 1782.
Glenn, James.
Godfrey, George, April 24, 1777.
Goff, Patrick, transferred May 27, 1778, to ship Gen. Greene.
Gregg, John, August 19, 1777.
Greenwell, Abraham.
Griffiths, David.
Grimes, James.
Guiger, Henry, May 2, 1777.
Guiter, Henry, May 5, 1779.
Guthrie, George, resided in Huntingdon county, 1792.

Sergeant Major.

Hathorn, Daniel, January 1, 1777.

Sergeants.

Hambright, Abraham, February 8, 1777.
Henderson, George, January 1, 1777.
Higgins, Thomas.
Hyer, John.

Corporals.

Hannon, William, May 1, 1777.
Help, Ludwick, February, 6, 1777; paid at Carlisle, April, 1781.
Holly, Samuel, (*c.*); died September 1, 1780.

Privates.

Habert, Christian.
Hall, John.
Hall, Joseph.
Hall, Philip.
Hamilton, Adam.
Hamilton, Andrew, March 2, 1781.
Hamilton, William, (*c.*)
Hamilton, James.
Handel, Francis.
Hannah, Archibald, April 23, 1777.
Hannah, John.
Hammon, Thomas, (*c.*)
Hardeck, John, resided in Montgomery county, 1794.
Harrcot, Reuben, died in Livingston county, New York, February 15, 1826.
Harris, John, late of Invalid corps.
Harvey, Charles.
Hartsinger, John.
Hardest, John.
Hardest, George.
Hathorn, Daniel, promoted sergeant.
Hathorn, John.
Hathorn, William.
Hartman, Conrad, (*c.*)
Hartzinger, John.
Hawkins, Francis.
Hayes, William, discharged January 24, 1781; reënlisted July 27, 1781.
Heavins, Thomas.
Hennion, Joseph.
Hiney, Jacob.
Hiland, Nathaniel, (*c.*)
Hinell, Philip.
Holles, William.
Holly, Samuel, April 10, 1778; died September 1, 1780.
Holmes, John.
Hopkins, Charles.
Hopkins, Jeremiah, from Second regiment; joined Coultman's company, March, 1780.
Horts, John.

Hubert, Christian, June 7, 1777.
Hunter, Benjamin.
Hutcheson, George, March 8, 1777.

Private.

Iler, Philip.

Sergeant.

Irvine, James.

Corporal.

Johnston, John, Sr., (*e.*)

Drummers.

Jennings, Thomas, January 1, 1777.
Jeff, Robert, reënlisted December 27, 1781.

Privates.

Jacobs, John, April 1, 1779.
James, John.
Jay, William.
John, Charles.
Jones, Charles, (*e.*)
Jones, John.
Jones, Robert, March 2, 1781.
Jones, William.
Jordon, Peter, May 3, 1777.

Sergeants.

Kelly, John, May 9, 1777.
Kennedy, Thomas.

Privates.

Kain, John.
Kearns, William.
Keis, William.
Kelly, Thomas, from Fifth regiment, January 1, 1777.
Kelly, William, reënlisted December 27, 1781.
Keller, Charles.
Killen, James.
Kinsey, Samuel.
Kirk, Nathaniel, (*e.*)
Knight, Howard, May 3, 1777.
Kotts, Charles, April 30, 1777.

Sergeants.

Laver, Michael.
Leonard, ———, died 1778.
Ludwick, John Martin, from private, March 13, 1779; ruptured and transferred to Invalid corps.
Lower, Philip, January 1, 1777.
Lower, William, February 8, 1777.

Corporal.

Little, James, January 1, 1777.

Privates.

Lamb, Joseph.
Layman, Michael.
Langland, Samuel, May 15, 1777.
Lane, Timothy, April 1, 1777.
Lattimore, William, (*c.*)
Leader, Frederick, resided in York county, 1834, aged seventy-four.
Leenner, Robert, May 2, 1777.
Leek, James.
Leland, Francis.
Leonard, Thomas, died in hospital.
Lilly, John, January 1, 1777.
Lirk, John.
Little, John.
Lochert, John, Duffey's company, 1776–1779; resided in York county, 1818, aged sixty-eight.
Logue Thomas, July 19, 1777.
Love, Henry, January 1, 1777; lost his left leg at Yorktown; discharged November 1, 1783.
Love, Robert.
Lynn, Michael.
Lytle, James.

Sergeants.

McCarthy, Owen, Pennsylvania pensioner, 1817.
Morgan, Joseph, April 25, 1777.

Corporals.

McDonald, John.
McCasland, Mark.
Maginnis, James.
Maston, Andrew.

Privates.

McCook, Thomas, June 2, 1777.
McCoy, Daniel, January 1, 1777.
McCoomb, William, January 1, 1777.
McCarthy, John.
McCracken, James.
McCherry, Peter, March 2, 1781.
McDaniel, Christian, (*c.*)
McDaniel, Christopher, May 1, 1777, of Capt. Brice's company.
McDermott, John, May 8, 1778.
McDonnell, William.

McDonald, John.
McEnnelly, Michael.
McFarlane, Walter, April 6, 1778. Pennsylvania pensioner, 1814.
McFarlane, Thomas.
McGill, John.
McIlver, James.
McIllain, William.
McKinsey, Alexander, (*e.*)
McKinsey, James, resided in Philadelphia, 1833, aged seventy-five.
McKee, James.
McLean, Allen.
McLord, Ferguson.
McMiller, William.
McMinn, William, July 18, 1778.
McMahon, Michael.
McMahon, William, April 11, 1777.
McMullen, William.
McNeal, Robert, January 1, 1777.
McNulty, Patrick.
McVough, John.
Malone, John.
Malone, Patrick.
Malone, William.
Malony, John, Sr., March 1, 1777.
Malony, John, Jr.
Mason, John.
Masson, William, (*e.*) of Capt. Joseph Rice's company.
Marks, John, from Porter's; reënlisted March 9, 1781.
Martin, Alexander, June 13, 1777.
Matthews, Joseph, (*e.*)
Maybin, David, (*e.*)
Maybey, David.
Mayberry, Thomas, May 15, 1777.
Mayberry, William, April 15, 1778.
Miller, Christian, January 1, 1777.
Miller, George, (*e.*)
Miller, Henry, January 1, 1778.
Miller, Martin, April 23, 1777.
Miller, John, July 7, 1778.
Mills, Christian.
Mills, Henry.
Mills, David.
Mitchell, John, (*e.*)
Moore, William, (*e.*) Rice's company; enlisted March 30, 1780.
Morgan, Joseph.
Mullen, Thomas, April 27, 1777; reënlisted March 2, 1781.

Mullen, Daniel.
Murdock, Robert, 1777.
Murphy, James.

Fifer.

Murphy, William, April 18, 1780.

Privates.

Murray, Matthews, and McCoy, died in 1778.

Drum Major.

Norton, William.

Sergeants.

Nevill, John, May 28, 1777.
North, Daniel, January 1, 1777.

Privates.

Nagel, Jacob, 1777; resided in Dauphin county, 1828.
Nathan, Jacob.
Newman, Philip, resided in Montgomery county, 1832, aged seventy-seven.
Nugent, John, May 1, 1777.
Noel, Lambert.

Corporals.

O'Hara, Timothy.
Oliver, Joseph.

Privates.

Oile, Nicholas.
Olinger, Peter, April 23, 1777.
Orne, Frederick, July 1, 1777.

Sergeant.

Patterson, James, quarter-master sergeant, January 1, 1777.

Corporals.

Pendegrass, Lawrence.
Pillars, James.

Privates.

Pair, Joseph, (*e.*)
Parks, Thomas, March 2, 1781.
Parry, John, (*e.*)
Paschall, Jeremiah, May 15, 1777.
Patterson, George.
Pauper, Robert, April 28, 1777.
Peltear, Lewis.
Pelar, Nicholas.
Pennymore, Jonathan, June 2, 1778.
Perry, Francis.

Peters, Michael, (*e.*)
Peterson, Joshua, (*e.*)
Pettit, ———, died in 1778.
Pine, John, May 18, 1779.
Plane, Solomon.
Proud, Charles, from Lamb's artillery.
Purdoe, Joseph, 1781; in Webster's; discharged November, 1783; resided in Sussex county, New Jersey, 1816.

Drummer.

Ring, Michael, 1776—1782; resided in Bucks county, 1815.

Corporals.

Rushworm, William, January 28, 1779.
Rickey, John, March 28, 1777.
Rutledge, James, April 1, 1777.

Privates.

Reed, David.
Redhair, Frederick, April 28, 1777.
Redman, Joel.
Reese, William.
Reindecker, Samuel.
Reily, Patrick,
Rehstite, John.
Riley, Edward, (*e.*)
Rich, Isaac, 1777.
Ripley, Peter, from Gibbs Jones' company, 1781.
Robinson, George.
Robinson, James.
Robinson, William.
Rogan, Thomas.
Rogers, Matthew, (*e.*)
Ross, Thomas.
Russell, William.

Sergeants.

Spiegle, Jacob.
Stafford, John, January 1, 1777.
Stewart, John, September 3, 1778.
Stewart, Francis, May 1, 1777.
Stuart, William, April 1, 1777.
Sturges, Jonathan, June 24, 1778.

Corporals.

Sewalt, Lewis.
Shane, Casper.
Sheerer, Jacob.

Drummers.

Standbury, John, (*e.*)
Spade, John, May 1, 1777.
Smith, Jacob, May 1, 1777.

Privates.

Sailheimer, Nicholas, enlisted in Von Heer's; afterwards in Coultman's; served three years six months; resided near Shippensburg, in 1817.
Sebord, Peter.
Sellers, Francis, (*e.*)
Servuse, John.
Sevey, Isaac, April 1, 1779; resided in Merrimac county, New Hampshire, 1828, aged seventy.
Sennatts, Frederick.
Shaffer, Charles, July 1, 1777.
Shaffer, Daniel.
Shaw, Michael.
Sharp, Joseph.
Shaw, Simon.
Shephard, Charles, resided in Schenectady county, New York, in 1818, aged seventy-four.
Shubart, Frederick, July 5, 1777.
Simms, William.
Sisk, John, May 13, 1777.
Singleton, John, May 2, 1779.
Smick, Reynard, January 1, 1777.
Smith, Edward, 1777, Brice's company; wounded in the battle near Savannah, Georgia.
Smith, Frederick, Sr.
Smith, Frederick, Jr.
Smith, Lawrence.
Smith, Patrick, June 28, 1777.
Smith, Samuel, (*e.*)
Snell, John.
Stacks, Nathaniel.
Stein, Frederick, (*e.*)
Stephens, John.
Stephens, William, resided in Brooke county, Virginia, 1832, aged eighty-one.
Stevenson, Joseph, (*e.*)
Stewart, George.
Stortz, John, May 1, 1777.
Sturgeans, John.
Swartz, Jacob, Rice's company; deserted.
Sweetman, Richard, August 1, 1778.
Syphen, Daniel.

Corporal.

Tebrough, Peter, (*e.*)

Fifer.

Totton, William, (*e.*) July 9, 7776—1781; died 1785.

Drummer.

Thompson, George, April 21, 1777.

Privates.

Talbot, William, April 25, 1777.
Tame, John, April 2, 1777.
Taplin, John, January 1, 1777.
Tarbutt, James.
Tattom, William.
Tawley, William, February, 1781.
Teaf, Henry.
Tegan, Hugh.
Thompson, George.
Thornton, John, May 13, 1777.
Thornton, Hermanus, run over by a cannon wagon, October 4, 1777; transferred to Invalid corps.
Tinks, William.
Tolbet, William.
Tool, Edward, March 3, 1777.
Toy, James, 1777—1781.
Toy, William.
Treakle, Jonathan, April 28, 1777: discharged September 30, 1783; resided at Chambersburg, 1813.
Tripler, Andrew.
Truesdale, James. (*e.*)
Turner, James, June 26, 1778.
Tweedy, Thomas. May 11, 1777: shot through the right leg, at Newtown, August 29, 1779, and through the left leg, at the Block House. July 21, 1780; resided in Chester county, in 1785.
Vanhorn, Abraham.
Vanestrand, John.
Vanosden, James.
Vercloss, John Conrad, wounded in left knee, at breast-works at Chadd's Ford, September 11, 1777; discharged May 6, 1779.

Sergeants.

Wall, John, April 8, 1777.
White, William.
Whitlow, Benjamin, May 13, 1777.
Wiggins, Thomas, January 1, 1777.
Williams, Elias, January 1, 1777; discharged September 30, 1783, at Fort Pitt.
Weitzell, Philip, May 15, 1777.

Corporals.

Wolf, John, February 13, 1777.
White, John.

Privates.

Wallace, Edward.
Wallace, James, March 11, 1777.
Walker, James.
Walters, Jacob.
Walsh, Richard.
Walters, Jacob, August 2, 1777.
Warwick, Alexander, (c.)
Watson, Benjamin.
Watson, Samuel, May 20, 1779.
Weatherby, William, October 1, 1777.
Wear, Philip.
Wilks, George.
Wennett, Alexander.
Wertz, Ferdinand.
West, Peter.
Whistar, Jacob, discharged 1783.
Whitmer, Peter, May 1, 1777.
Wilson, James.
Williams, Owen.
Williams, Elias.
Wilks, John, January 1, 1777.
Windell, David.
Windright, John.
Wind, Robert.
Winkler, Frederick, September 9, 1778.
Witten, Samuel.
Wooden, John.
Wrigh, Alexander.
Young, Robert, July, 1778; from Second Penn'a; died in Centre county, November 19, 1824, aged seventy-four.

LIST OF SEVEN MONTHS' MEN ENLISTED IN THE ARTILLERY IN 1780.

Capt. Patrick Duffey's company.

Davis, William.
Frye, Nicholas.
Livingston, James.
Maxwell, Robert.
Miller, Andrew.
Turr, Woolbury.
Wagoner, John.

Capt. Worsley Emes' company.

Justice, Thomas.
Kelly, James.
Miller, James.
Oaken, Jesse.
St. Clair, Andrew.
Trivert, Michael.
Winter, James.

Capt. Robert Coultman's company.

Lawrence, Joseph.

Capt. Francis Procter, Jr's., company.

Arnold, John.
Boyd, James.
Brady, Richard.
Conkey, John.
Donelly, Barney.
Dunn, Peter.
Ewen, John.
Firman, Michael.
Lowry, William.
Mason, Richard.
Ponton, Daniel.
Steuart, William.
Thurston, Thomas.
Williams, Isaac.

Return of seven month's men who served in Col. Procter's regiment of artillery, in 1780, not made upon the first return.

Beard, Thomas.
Boyd, James.
Bryan, Jeremiah.
Chillcott, Thomas, served from 1st August, 1780.
Coombs, William.
Cooney, John.
Crowley, Michael.
Dehuff, John.
Devon, David.
Donley, James.
Donley, Stephen.
Donnelley, Barney, enlisted February 15, 1781.
Guthrey, George.
Henry, Richard.
Lowrey, William.
McMurdy, Robert.
Mullen, Thomas, supposed to be the colonel's servant; if the colonel's servant, he is an old soldier.
Nowell, John.
Penting, David.
Shafer, John, enlisted June 13, 1781.
Steward, William.
Thornton, John.

ROLL OF MAJOR ISAAC CRAIG'S DETACHMENT.

Musters of a detachment of the Fourth Penn'a regiment of artillery, and a detachment of artillery artificers, commanded by Maj. Isaac Craig, for February, 1782, December, 1782, and March, 1783, stationed at Fort Pitt.

Major.

Craig, Isaac.

Captain Lieutenants.

Martin, William.
Lloyd, James.

First Lieutenant.

Howell, Ezekiel.

Sergeants.

Williams, Elias.
Broome, Leonard.
Dickson, John.
Smick, Reynard.
Blackwood, Samuel.
Wiggins, Thomas, appointed December 15, 1782.

Corporals.

Clock, William.
Lane, Timothy.
Tebrough, Peter.
Robinson, William.

Bombardier.

Harris, John.

Fifer.

Burnside, James, enlisted February 4, 1782.

Drummer.

Cross, Daniel.

Gunners.

Burns, James, Sr.
Fitzsimmons, James.
Jones, Joseph.
Trickell, Jonathan.

Matrosses.

Burns, James, Jr.
Conrad, Charles.
Crawford, Patrick.
Cunningham, Barney.
Dunn, John.
Evans, John.
Garvan, Bartholomew.
Gratzsinger, John.
Hartman, Conrad.
Killien, James, enlisted February 7, 1782.
Kitts, Charles.
Leonard, Patrick.
McKee, James.
Megill, John.
Moore, John, enlisted February 15, 1782.
Murphy, James.
Reily, Patrick.
Richards, Richard.
Smith, John.

Tame, John.
Thompson, George.
Tool, Edward.

Artificers.

Baker, John.
Hiney, Jacob, enlisted February 1, 1782.
Kinkead, John.
McKinney, Andrew.
Peters, Jacob.
Stoner, Jacob.
Thomas, John.

JOHN FINLEY,
Sub-Inspector.

Sworn before me,

WM. IRVINE,
Brig. Gen.

PENNSYLVANIA LINE.

INDEPENDENT COMPANY

OF

ARTILLERY.

1777—1780.

CAPT. ISAAC COREN'S COMPANY OF ARTILLERY.

CAPTAIN COREN'S company was enlisted as an independent company of artillery, but seems to have been for the most part employed in the laboratory for fixing ammunition for the Continental army. Under a resolution of the Assembly of April 5, 1779, it was to be considered part of the *quota* of the State. Though employed as artillery artificers, Capt. Coren refused to acknowledge himself under the direction of Col. Flowers.—*Penn'a Archives, O. S., vol. vii, page 294; ibid., vol. viii, page 469.*

By a general order, dated at head-quarters, New Windsor, January 1, 1781, Capt. Coren's company was incorporated with Capt. Porter's company.—*Penn'a Archives. O. S., vol. viii, page 695.*

ROLL OF CAPTAIN ISAAC COREN'S COMPANY.

A retura of Capt. Isaac Coren's company of artillery, commanded by the Honorable Brigadier General of Ordnance, Henry Knox, with the State, county, and town where enlisted, April 2, 1779.

Captain.

Coren, Isaac, Philadelphia, February 1, 1777.

Captain Lieutenant.

Godfrey, William Egerton, Philadelphia. July 1, 1777.

First Lieutenant.

Wright, Anthony, Philadelphia, March 1, 1777; living in 1793.

Second Lieutenant.

Caldwell, Andrew, Philadelphia, April 1, 1777.

Third Lieutenant.

Greer, Henry, Carlisle.

Clerk.

Strong, James, Carlisle.

Sergeants.

Beersticker, Andrew, Carlisle.
Brown, Benjamin, Philadelphia.
Dalzell, George, Newtown, Bucks county.
Hambright, Abraham, Philadelphia.
Hartshorn, James, Philadelphia.
Vanosten, James, formerly of Col. Procter's.

Corporals.

Chapman, George, Lancaster county.
Hasselbach, Nicholas, Philadelphia.
Hindman, John, Philadelphia.
Louer, Michael, Philadelphia.
Rutledge, James, Philadelphia.
Wolff, John, Philadelphia.

Bombardiers.

Benedict, George, Carlisle.
Bowman, Elijah, Philadelphia.
Cowan, William, Philadelphia.
Crawford, Andrew, Philadelphia.
Pendergrass, Lawrence, Carlisle.
Wallace, James, Philadelphia.

Gunners.

Baker, James, enlisted in July, 1777; servant of William Waugh, Sr., of Hamilton township, York county; resided in Hamilton township, Adams county, 1814.
Bryan, John, Carlisle.
Caick, Frederick, Carlisle.
David, David, formerly of Procter's regiment.
Hastings, Samuel, Carlisle.
McLaughlin, Francis, Philadelphia.

Matrosses.

Ackerly, John, formerly belonging to Col. Harrison's regiment.
Aile, Christian, Carlisle.
Barry, John, Carlisle.
Boggs, John, Philadelphia.
Brown, Henry, Northampton.
Brown, James, Carlisle.
Buckley, William, Carlisle.
Byrney, Nicholas, Carlisle.
Christmore, Godfrey, Carlisle.
Cockelar, Frederick, Carlisle.
Culbertson, Richard, Cumberland county; belonging to a regiment of foot sent to us by order of Board of War.
Cummings, William, Carlisle.
Dignan, Nicholas, Carlisle.
Dixon, Patrick, York county.
Douglass, William, of New York; formerly belonging to Col. Lamb's.
Finnemore, Jonathan, Lancaster county.
Fleming, John, Carlisle.
Fleming, Thomas, Carlisle.
Fowler, Robert, Carlisle.
Graham, John, Carlisle.
Hamilton, William, Carlisle.
Hammond, Thomas, Carlisle.
Hollis, John, Philadelphia.
Hornkeith, Jeremiah, Carlisle.
Hughes, David, Carlisle.
Hylands, Nathan, Carlisle.
Irwin, James, Carlisle.
Locksley, Joseph, Carlisle.
McDearmot, John, Carlisle.
McFarland, Walter, Carlisle.
McWilliams, Jeremiah, Carlisle.
Miller, George, Carlisle.
Miller, Henry, Northampton county.

Mitchell, John, Carlisle.
Moulton, Joseph, Carlisle.
Newman, Daniel, Carlisle.
Roads, John, Carlisle.
Sheetran, Jeremiah, Carlisle.
Story, Robert, belonging to a regiment of foot sent to us by order of the Board of War.
Turner, James, Carlisle.
Wall, John, Philadelphia.
Walters, Jacob, Jr., Carlisle.
Weightner, Peter, Carlisle.

Fifer.

McCollum, James, Carlisle.

Drummer.

Tracy, John, Lancaster county.

WAR OFFICE, *July 13, 1779.*

The foregoing is an exact copy of a return of Capt. Coren's company filed in this office.

P. SCULL,
Secretary.

Registered agreeably to a resolution of Congress of the 15th of March last, and the State of Pennsylvania credited in its general *quota* for the number of men specified therein.

P. SCULL,
Secretary.

ADDITIONAL NAME.

Jones, Thomas, from Second battalion, St. Clair's, April 8, 1777; in Capt. Coren's; transferred by the Board of War to Capt. Irish's artificers.

ROLL OF CAPT. LIEUT. WM. E. GODFREY'S COMPANY.

Muster-roll of a company of artillery now under the command of William E. Godfrey, captain lieutenant, stationed at Philadelphia, for the month of June, 1780.

Captain.

Coren, Isaac, cashiered 30th inst.

Captain Lieutenant.

Godfrey, William E.

Sergeants.

Beerstieker, Henry.
Dalzell, George.
Hambright, Abraham.
Irwin, James.
Stewart, Francis, transferred by Gen. Knox from the field.
Vanosten, James.
Wall, John.

Corporals.

Chapman, George.
Crawford, Andrew.
Lower, Michael.
Pendergrass, Lawrence.
Rutledge, James.

Bombardiers.

Boggs, John.
Bowman, Elijah.
Cowan, William.
Craig, John.
Wallis, James.

Gunners.

Baker, James.
Caick, Frederick.
Fleming, Thomas.
Hastings, Samuel.
Highlands, Nathan.

Matrosses.

Ackerly, John.
Aile, [or Ehle,] Christian.
Bennedict, George.
Bennington, Job, transferred by Gen. Knox, March 7, 1780.
Berry, John.
Brown, Henry.
Brown, James.
Buckley, William.
Copple, Nicholas.
Christmore, Godfrey.
Cummings, William.
Dickinson, David.
Dignan, Nicholas.
Dringhfelt, Conrad.
Dixon, Patrick.
Douglass, William.
Finnemore, Jonathan.

Fleming, John.
Hamilton, William.
Hammond, Thomas.
Hornkeith, Jeremiah.
McDermot, John.
McFarland, Walter.
McKinsey, Alexander.
McWilliams, Jeremiah.
Matthew, Joseph.
Meck, James, transferred by the Board of War.
Miller, Henry.
Mitchell, John.
Road, John.
Turner, James.
Walter, Jacob.
Whitmer, Peter.
Wolf, John.

Fifer.

McCollum, James.

Drummer.

Tracy, John.

Mustered before me, this 10th day of July, 1780.

LEWIS NICOLA,
C. M. P. T.

ROLL OF LIEUT. BENJ. HOEY'S COMPANY.

Muster-roll for a company of artillery under the command of Brig. Gen. of Ordnance, Henry Knox, now under the direction of Lieut. Benjamin Hoey, stationed at Philadelphia, for the month of November, 1780.

Lieutenant.

Hoey, Benjamin, August 1, 1780.

Sergeants.

Beersticker, Andrew.
Chapman, George.
Hambright, Abraham.
Lower, Michael.
Wall, John.

Corporals.

Copple, Nicholas.
Cowan, William.
Wolf, John.

Gunners.

Baker, James.
Fleming, Thomas.
Hastings, Samuel.
Hylands, Nathan.

Matrosses.

Ackerly, John, at Dr. Duffield's.
Aile, Christian.
Barry, John.
Benedict, George.
Brown, Henry.
Brown, James.
Buckley, William.
Christmore, Godfrey.
Crawford, Andrew.
Dixon, Patrick, at Col. Flowers'.
Dickinson, David.
Dringhfelt, Conrad.
Dignan, Nicholas, deserted.
Hammond, Thomas.
McCollum, James.
McDearmot, John.
Matthew, Joseph, deserted.
Miller, Henry.
Turner, James.
Walter, Jacob.
Whitmer, Peter.
Sergeant Francis Stewart and matrosses William Douglass and Job Bennington, transferred by Gen. Knox.

A manuscript letter of Samuel Hodgson, commissary general of issues, dated June 10, 1782, recommending Lieut. Hoey for appointment as officer to receive artillery recruits at Philadelphia, says: "he is now in charge of the men left behind when the main body marched to the Southward. That he was commissioned by the Board of War, on August 1, 1780, and annexed to the Company then employed in the Laboratory, where he was to act as directed; that the company has since been annexed to the Line of the States, and an officer there not being necessary, he lost his command, &c."

ROLL OF CAPT. ANDREW PORTER'S COMPANY.

A return of the men's names in a company of artillery formerly belonging to Capt. Isaac Coren, now under the command of Capt. Andrew Porter, of the Fourth Penn'a, who received the bounty of twenty dollars; also, the time of their enlisting, [no date.] "Those marked *, are discharged February, 1781."

Sergeants.

Beersticker, Andrew,* June 23, 1777.
Chapman, George, May 30, 1778.
Hambright, Abraham,* February 8, 1777.
Lower, Michael,* February 8, 1777.
Wall, John,* April 8, 1777.

Corporals.

Cowan, William,* February 26, 1777.
Copple, Nicholas, April 6, 1780.
Wolf, John,* February 13, 1777.

Bombardiers.

Bowman, Elijah,* July 31, 1777.
Wallace, James,* March 11, 1777.

Gunners.

Baker, James,* July 2, 1777.
Fleming, Thomas, August 1, 1778.
Hastings, Samuel,* August 2, 1777.

Matrosses.

Aile, Christian, November 1, 1777.
Barry, John, May 6, 1778.
Benedict, George, May 7, 1777.
Brown, Henry,* October 1, 1777.
Christmore, Godfrey,* May 1, 1777.
Crawford, Andrew, June 15, 1777.
Cummings, William,* May 12, 1777.
Dickinson, David, December 15, 1779.
Dringhfelt, Conrad, June 1, 1778.
Douglass, William, ——— —, 1776.
Finnemore, Jonathan, June 2, 1778.
Fleming, John, August 1, 1778.
Hammond, Thomas, July 30, 1778.
McDearmot, John, May 8, 1778.
Miller, Henry, January 1, 1778.
Walter, Jacob, August 2, 1778.
Whitmer, Peter,* May 1, 1777.
Walters, Michael, Coren's company, 1778; discharged 1781; died in Philadelphia, in 1825.

CONTINENTAL LINE.

ARTILLERY ARTIFICERS.

1777—1783.

ARTILLERY ARTIFICERS.

THIS corps, as it was called at first, was raised by the directions of Gen. Washington, in the summer of 1777. Benjamin Flower, formerly commissary of military stores of the Flying Camp in 1776, was made colonel and commissary of military stores. Very few of its records remain. Capt. Jesse Roe's company was one of the original companies. Companies were stationed at Carlisle and Philadelphia, and their duties were to cast cannon, bore guns, and prepare ammunition for the army.

ROSTER OF FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS.

Colonel.

Flower, Benjamin, January 16, 1777; died April 28, 1781, aged thirty-three; buried in Christ church, Philadelphia.

Major.

Lukens, Charles, of York.

Surgeon.

McCoskry, Samuel A., July 16, 1778; retired by resolution of Congress, May 3, 1782; resided at Carlisle.

Surgeon's Mate

McCoskry, William.

Quarter-Master.

Livingston, James, of Philadelphia.

Captains.

Roe, Jesse, February 3, 1777.
Irish, Nathaniel, February 7, 1777; died at Pittsburgh, September 11, 1816, aged seventy-nine years four months; buried in the First Presbyterian church-yard.
Pancoast, David, February 10, 1777.
Wylie, Thomas, from captain lieutenant.
Jordan, John, from captain lieutenant; retired January 1, 1783; resided in Botetourt county, Virginia, in 1829.
Parke, Theophilus, dismissed the service, 1780.
Gibson, James, from lieutenant.

Captain Lieutenants.

Wylie, Thomas, February 17, 1777; promoted captain.
Jordan, John, February, 1777; promoted captain.
Hoffman, Valentine, February 12, 1777.
Dow, Alexander, from lieutenant.

Lieutenants.

Beakley, Christian, February 3, 1777.
Norris, George, February 8, 1777.
Gibson, James, February 17, 1777; promoted captain.
Sweeney, James, February 22, 1777.
Preston, William, April 7, 1777; of Roe's company.
Dow, Alexander, promoted captain lieutenant.
Livingston, James.
Stroop, Henry, May 1, 1778.
Sprouls, John.
Hoey, Benjamin, August 1, 1780.

Return of officers who have served in the regiment of artillery artificers since April 10, 1780.

Colonel.

Flower, Benjamin.

Captains.

Irish, Nathaniel.
Wylie, Thomas.
Gibson, James.
Jordan, John, paymaster.

Captain Lieutenant.

Dow, Alexander.

Lieutenants.

Stroop, Henry.
Sprouls, John.
Norris, George.

Quarter-Master.

Power, Alexander.

Surgeon.

McCoskry, Samuel A.

Surgeon's Mate.

McCoskry, William.

I certify the above named persons were citizens of the State of Pennsylvania at and before they entered the service of the United States.

Given at Philadelphia, this 8th day of April, 1782.

THOMAS WYLIE,
Capt. Com. corps of Arty. Art.

Return of the officers belonging to the Pennsylvania corps of artillery artificers, Philadelphia, September 22, 1783.

Captains.

Wylie, Thomas.
Jordan, John, deranged January 1, 1783.

Lieutenant.

Hoey, Benjamin.

THOMAS WYLIE,
Captain.

ROLL OF CAPT. JESSE ROE'S COMPANY.

Return of the men who belonged to the company of artillery artificers under the command of Gen. Knox, and belonging to the State of Pennsylvania. [Endorsed "Muster-Roll of Capt. Patton's, late Jesse Roe's company."]

Master-Smith.

Engle, Michael, Reading, February 13, 1777—March 24, 1781.

Sergeant.

Taylor, Joseph, Providence, Chester county, February 17, 1777—February 17, 1780.

Privates.

Adams, John, Philadelphia, February 8, 1777—March 24, 1781.
Adams, Samuel, Philadelphia, February 12, 1777—March 22, 1781.
Austin, William, Philadelphia, April 14, 1777—March 22, 1781.
Barger, Adam, Lebanon, Lancaster county, December 20, 1777—March 22, 1781.
Bitting, Henry, Philadelphia, February 23, 1777; sent to the Laboratory at Philadelphia, January 5, 1780.
Blakley, Daniel, Philadelphia, February 8, 1777—February 8, 1780.
Bruce, James, Philadelphia, April 26, 1777—March 22, 1781.
Carr, William, Philadelphia, March 3, 1777—March 22, 1781.
Collins, Edward, Philadelphia, February 11, 1777—March 21, 1781.
Dalton, John, Philadelphia, February 14, 1777—March 22, 1781.
Diddy, John, Lancaster, March 21, 1777—March 22, 1781.
Dowdle, James, Philadelphia, August 12, 1777—March 22, 1781.
Ellis, Richard, Philadelphia, March 3, 1777—March 22, 1781.
Engle, Thomas, Philadelphia, March 20, 1777—March 22, 1781.
Garrick, Adam, Philadelphia, February 12, 1777; discharged by Judge McKean.
Goodman, Michael, Philadelphia, September 12, 1777; discharged by Judge McKean.
Jenkins, Josiah, Philadelphia, February 19, 1777—March 22, 1781.
Kirker, John, Philadelphia, December 16, 1776—January 16, 1780.
McCowing, William, Philadelphia, May 11, 1778; sent to the Laboratory at Philadelphia, March 15, 1780.
Miller, Francis, Lancaster, May 27, 1777—March 21, 1781.
Roads, [Roth,] Christopher, of this company, enlisted in 1777; discharged April 17, 1780; settled with, March 9, 1785.

Roe, John, Philadelphia, August 6, 1777—July 28, 1780.
Steel, James, Philadelphia, February 10, 1777—March 22, 1781.
Sullivan, James, Philadelphia, February 12, 1777; deserted April 10, 1779.
Umstead, Abraham, Philadelphia, March 17, 1777; left service March 26, 1780.
Wenn, Patrick, Philadelphia, February 15, 1777—March 9, 1781.
Yearhouse, George, Philadelphia, February 14, 1777; deserted July 9, 1780; it appears he was entitled to his discharge, and obtained it in August, 1781.

This may certify, that the above is a true state of the men that were returned to the State of Pennsylvania, according to the best of my knowledge.

F. PATTON,
Capt. Art. Artificers.

BURLINGTON, *June 1, 1782.*

ADDITIONAL PRIVATES OF ROE'S COMPANY.

Kinnard, William, carpenter.
Marshall, George, carpenter.

ROLL OF CAPT. NOAH NICHOLAS' COMPANY.

Quarter-Master.

Livingston, James, Philadelphia.

Sergeants.

Engle, Michael, Reading.
Taylor, Joseph, Providence, Chester county.

Privates.

Adams, John, Philadelphia.
Adams, Samuel, Philadelphia.
Austen, William, Philadelphia.
Blakly, Daniel, Philadelphia.
Bitting, Henry, Philadelphia.
Bruce, James, Philadelphia.
Burger, Adam, Lebanon, Lancaster county.
Carr, William, Philadelphia.
Clarke, Andrew, Philadelphia.

Dalton, John, Philadelphia.
Dowdell, James, Philadelphia.
Ellis, Richard, Philadelphia.
Engle, Thomas, Philadelphia.
Garrick, Adam, Philadelphia.
Goodman, Michael, Philadelphia.
Jenkins, Josiah, Philadelphia.
Kirker, John, Philadelphia.
McCowen, William, Philadelphia.
Miller, Francis, Lancaster.
Ormsted, Abraham, Philadelphia.
Rowe, John, Philadelphia.
Steel, James, Philadelphia.
Sullivan, James, Philadelphia.
Wenn, Patrick, Philadelphia.
Yearhouse, George, Philadelphia.

On the back of this return is a memorandum, in the hand-writing of Stoddert, as follows: (which probably indicates the number of soldiers Pennsylvania had in the field at that date, February 14, 1780.)

Line,	3000
Hazen's corps,	150
German Batt.,	150
Moylan's Horse,	130
The within corps,	175
Invalids,	150
	3755

ROLL OF CAPT. NATHANIEL IRISH'S COMPANY.

[NOTE.—Those marked *war* were enlisted for that term, the others are marked "enlisted for three years."]

Return of company late commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Irish.

Sergeants.

McClintock, James, enlisted and appointed March 18, 1778.
Paulhill, James, enlisted and appointed April 11, 1778.
Denning, William, enlisted and appointed March 8, 1778; died in Newton township, Cumberland county, December 19, 1830, aged ninety-four.

Corporals.

Ernfighter, Jacob, enlisted and appointed March 13, 1778.
Harris, John, enlisted and appointed March 14, 1778; with Maj. Craig's detachment at Fort Pitt, and discharged November 1, 1783.

Bombardiers.

Allen, Samuel, July 30, 1778; appointed April 28, 1779.
Alexander, Thomas, July 18, 1777; appointed April 28, 1779.

Drummer.

Stansberger, John, July 25, 1777; resided in Montgomery county, 1811.

Fifer.

Thornell, Robert, August 21, 1778.

Matrosses.

Baylie, Jonathan, May 1, 1778.
Boggs, John, April 25, 1778.
Chambers, David, January 15, 1778.
Erufighter, David, July 22, 1778.
Ferguson, William, April 13, 1778; resided in Cumberland county, 1835, aged eighty.
Hancock, Thomas, July 30, 1777; war.
Kinaston, John, January 22, 1779.
Kinkade, John, October 8, 1778.
Leech, Joseph, July 13, 1778.
McAvoy, Patrick, October 5, 1778.
Nelson, Robert, served three years.
Padden, Pashem, January 24, 1777
Pembrook, Thomas, November 3, 1778.
Richardson, George, April 29, 1778.
Rose, John, May 11, 1778.
Scull, William, January 31, 1777.
Sherer, John, April 8, 1778.
Shryock, Christian, September 19, 1778.
Stille, John, August 19, 1777.
Thornell, Israel, August 3, 1778.
Thornell, Joseph, July 1, 1778.
Wall, Isaac, October 9, 1777; resided in Centre county.
Willis, William, August 11, 1777; war.
Warner, Jacob, gunner, March 17, 1778; appointed March 1, 1780; resided in Beaver county, 1812.
Wilkinson, Angus, January 14, 1778; appointed April 8, 1779.

I certify the above men where inlisted in the State of Pennsylvania, and where in the service the 10th of April, 1780.

THOMAS WYLIE,
Capt. now Com. ye Core Arty. Art.

ROLL OF CAPT. THOMAS WYLIE'S COMPANY.

Muster-roll of Capt. Thomas Wylie's company of artillery and artificers stationed at Washington, [near Carlisle, Pennsylvania,] commanded by Col. Benjamin Flower, for the month of April, 1780.

Captain.

Wylie, Thomas.

Lieutenant.

Sprouls, John.

Sergeants.

Parker, William, carpenter, appointed December 1, 1778.
Scranton, James, shoemaker, May 1, 1779.

Corporal.

Armitage, Joseph, appointed April 26, 1779.

Bombardiers and Gunners.

Badlock, Benjamin, March 16, 1778.
Bernard, John, July 8, 1778.
Bonner, Barnebas, May 3, 1778.
Center, Jonathan, July 1, 1778.
Cleaveland, Amaziah, July 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1780.
Crookham, James, November 1, 1778.
Davis, Elisha, July 6, 1778.
Dely, John, March 18, 1778.
Diggin, Edward, May 12, 1778.
Espy, William, May 12, 1778.
Gilmore, Jonathan, July 4, 1778.
Goss, Ebenezer, March 16, 1778.
Greenawalt, Abram, November 8, 1778.
Hanning, Conrad, March 1, 1778.
Harriot, Azahel, fifer, October 1, 1778.
Harriot, Andrew, April 5, 1778.
Harriot, Reuben, foundry boy, July 1, 1778.
Hattin, Henry, appointed gunner, April 26, 1779.
Hurlbut, William, March 11, 1778.
Jones, Charles, March 7, 1778; appointed gunner April 26, 1779.
Jones, Thomas, May, 6, 1778.
Killin, William, May 13, 1778.
Kilburn, Benjamin, June 8, 1778.

Kisselbach, Oswald, August 23, 1778.
Leary, Cornelius, March 19, 1778.
McCaffrey, Neal, November 7, 1778.
Mason, Charles, February 27, 1778.
Maybud, David, July, 29, 1778.
Moor, Ralph, September 30.
Moore, George, fife major, June 9, 1779.
Newton, Jonathan, April 10, 1778.
Patterson, Andrew, appointed gunner, April 26, 1779; wounded in the wrist; discharged after three years' service; resided in York county, in 1867.
Poor, William, June 3, 1778.
Reimer, David, September 27, 1778; resided in Dearborn county, Indiana, 1833, aged eighty.
Reily, Edward, shoemaker, July 19, 1778.
Simpson, William, shoemaker, October 7, 1778.
Skevington, William, July 8, 1778.
Stephenson, Joseph, October 24, 1778.
Tranks, Casper, June 20, 1778.
Tully, James, March 27, 1778.
Vester, William, June 3, 1778.
Walker, John, March 27, 1778.
Warwick, Alexander, April 16, 1778.
White, William, June 8, 1778.
Wilson, James, October 15, 1778.
Wright, Elijah, November 23, 1778.
Young, James, June 24, 1778.

I certify the above men were enlisted in Pennsylvania.

THOMAS WYLIE,
Captain.

ROLL OF CAPT. JOHN JORDAN'S COMPANY.

A muster-roll of that part of Capt. John Jordan's company of artillery and artificers belonging to Col. Benjamin Flower's regiment, commissary general of military stores, now stationed at Philadelphia, and employed, as specified, for the month of April 1780.

Lieutenant.

Stroop, Henry, carpenter, commissioned May 1, 1778, resided in Delaware county, 1835, aged eighty-two.

Sergeants.

Trested, Richard, April 15, 1778; United States armory.
Reegan, John, carpenter, May 26, 1778; ordnance-yard.
Rodes, Mark, carpenter, May 26, 1778; ordnance-yard.

Clerk.

Jones, Thomas, June 9, 1777; office at ordnance-yard.

Privates.

Allen, Peter, sadler, June 10, 1778; leather accouterment factory.
Brown, Thomas, carpenter, May 26, 1778; ordnance-yard.
Carteret, Daniel, September 14, 1778; United States armory.
Charlton, James, November 18, 1778; United States armory.
Clark, James, October 31, 1778; United States armory.
Cobham, Robert, carpenter, March 30, 1779; ordnance-yard.
Davis, James, September 1, 1778; United States armory.
Ferguson, Jacob, cooper, May 28, 1778; ordnance-yard.
Fottrell, Patrick, April 3, 1778; United States armory.
Fox, Patrick, blacksmith, June 15, 1778; United States armory.
Francis, William, blacksmith, August 14, 1779; ordnance-yard.
Hood, Nathaniel, turner, October 1, 1778; ordnance-yard.
Hudd, Thomas, blacksmith, December 1, 1778; ordnance-yard.
Huggins, Thomas, April 10, 1778; United States armory.
Hunter, John, October 2, 1778; United States armory.
Iler, Philip, blacksmith, April 12, 1778; ordnance-yard.
Kent, William, carpenter, March 27, 1779; ordnance-yard.
Lane, Christopher, blacksmith, April 13, 1780; ordnance-yard.
Lard, David, blacksmith, May 1, 1778; ordnance-yard.
Long, William, drum maker, March 23, 1778; drum maker shop.
Martin, David, blacksmith, July 25, 1778; ordnance-yard.
Miller, Alexander, carpenter, May 26, 1778; ordnance-yard.
Nicholls, Isaac, brass founder, January 20, 1780; United States foundry.
Schreder, Jacob, painter, November 19, 1778; paint shop, ordnance-yard.
Stagg, John, carpenter, June 5, 1778; ordnance-yard.
Thomas, Richard, brass founder, July 3, 1777; United States foundry; discharged January 23, 1781.
Wagg, John, brass founder, March 30, 1777; United States foundry; resided in Ash county, North Carolina, 1834, aged seventy-eight.
Walters, Thomas, carpenter, May 26, 1778; ordnance-yard.
Wilson, John, April 3, 1778; United States armory.

Drafts.

Haggerty, James, blacksmith, Invalid regiment, October 4, 1778, ordnance-yard.
Hunter, Edward, cooper, German regiment, February 10, 1780; ordnance-yard.

I certify that the men inserted in the above muster-roll, were enlisted in the State of Pennsylvania.

HENRY STROOP,
Late Lieutenant of A. and A.

Mustered the above detachment, under the command of Lieut. Henry Stroop, May 5, 1780.

LEWIS NICOLA,
C. M. p. t.

ROLL OF CAPT. JOHN JORDAN'S COMPANY.

Muster-roll of Capt. John Jordan's company, in Col. Benjamin Flower's regiment of artillery artificers, for the month of April, 1780, (that part stationed at Carlisle.)

Captain.

Jordan, John.

Sergeants.

Rutter, Moses, carpenter, appointed April 1, 1778.
Nelson, Robert, blacksmith, appointed November 11, 1778.

Corporals.

Johnston, John, carpenter, appointed May 1, 1779.
Marshall, John, harness-maker, appointed May 1, 1779.

Drum and Fife.

Harriot, B., August 1, 1779.
Bryan, John, March 1, 1780.

Matrosses.

Armstrong, John, carpenter, June 11, 1779.
Baker, John, wheelwright, July 5, 1779.
Barlow, John, armorer, June 9, 1779.
Boone, Moses, blacksmith, July 29, 1779.
Bryan, Edward, nailer, June 8, 1779.
Cartright, Charles, March 17, 1778.
Caveny, Patrick, stone-cutter, June 24, 1779.
Chatwin, William, brass founder, September 17, 1777.
Dixon, William, shoemaker, August 11, 1779.
Forsyth, Caleb, blower and striker, June 28, 1778.
Gallaway, John, cooper, April 13, 1778.
Hatton, James, armorer, April 3, 1778.
[Heney, Jacob, March 29, 1778.]
Helderaft, Sylvester, armerer, June 9, 1779.
Huston, Hugh, tailor, June 10, 1779.

Kidd, Benjamin, carpenter, October 1, 1779.
Kirk, Nathaniel, blacksmith, June 10, 1779.
Lowe, W., file cutter, June 10, 1779.
McGinnis, Lawrence, armorer, March 22, 1778.
Nibard, Samuel, blower and striker, August 10, 1779.
Parry, John, nailer, June 7, 1779.
Peterson, Joshua, wheelwright; transferred on furlough.
Pool, Henry, blower and striker, August 2, 1779.
Reed, Daniel, blacksmith, February 16, 1778.
Riley, Dennis, shoemaker, August 2, 1779.
Scott, James, carpenter, June 11, 1778.
Shey, Timothy, armorer; deserted.
Shine, John, carpenter, June 11, 1779.
Stein, Frederick, brass founder, June 6, 1778.
Stoner, Jacob, carpenter, June 31, 1779.
Swindles, John, blacksmith, June 9, 1779.
Taylor, Isaac, carpenter, April 9, 1778; discharged March, 1780.
Thomas, George, carpenter, January 29, 1778.
Thomas, John, carpenter, November 29, 1778.
Wilson, Andrew, blower and striker, May 12, 1778; resided in Lycoming county, 1823, aged sixty-three.
Wall, James, December 28, 1778.
Wilson, William, blacksmith, April 13, 1778.

I certify that the above men were enlisted in the State of Pennsylvania.

JOHN JORDAN,
Capt. Arty. Art.

Sworn before me, 21st June, 1780.

JOHN AGNEW.

RETURN OF THE PENNSYLVANIA CORPS OF ARTILLERY ARTIFICERS, AND WHERE STATIONED, NOVEMBER 1, 1782.

CAPTAIN THOMAS WYLIE'S (1st) COMPANY.

Captain.

Wylie, Thomas, New London, Virginia.

Sergeant.

Marker, Andrew, tailor, New London, Virginia.

Corporal.

Carty, John, Southern army.

Privates.

Cahill, John, laboratory, Philadelphia.
Carothers, Thomas, laboratory, New London, Virginia.
Clarke, John, laboratory, New London, Virginia.
Coats, John, harness-maker, New London, Virginia.
Farow, William, armorer, New London, Virginia.
Hampton, John, laboratory, New London, Virginia.
Hancock, Thomas, laboratory, New London, Virginia.
Hartman, Conrad, laboratory, Fort Pitt.
Hudson, James, harness-maker, New London, Virginia.
Kincaid, John, carpenter, Fort Pitt.
Kiselbock, Oswald, laboratory, New London, Virginia.
Ligget, Thomas, carpenter, New London, Virginia.
McCloud, Daniel, laboratory, New London, Virginia.
McKinney, Andrew, turner, Fort Pitt.
Miles, Isaac, laboratory, southern army.
Strickhof, Ludwick, laboratory, New London, Virginia.
Vicker, William, drummer, New London, Virginia.
Wright, Alexander, tinman, New London, Virginia.

CAPT. JOHN JORDAN'S (2d) COMPANY.

Captain.

Jordan, John, Southern army.

Sergeant.

Willis, William, August 11, 1777; New London, Virginia.

Privates.

Armstrong, John, carpenter, Southern army.
Baker, John, August 5, 1779; wheelwright, Fort Pitt.
Beam, Frederick, July 1, 1779; waiter; drummer, February 1, 1780; Southern army.
Boone, Moses, blacksmith, Southern army.
Bryan, Edward, nailer, Southern army.
Cochran, Edward, June 8, 1779; harness-maker, Philadelphia.
Dixon, William, harness-maker, Southern army.
Francis, William, armorer, New London, Virginia.
Gwillam, John, May 26, 1779; harness-maker; appointed bombardier, March 1, 1780; Southern army.
Her, Phil., April 1, 1778; blacksmith, Southern army.
Low, William, file cutter, New London, Virginia.
Mounty, John D., July 1, 1779; nailer, New London, Virginia.
Peters, Jacob, April 1, 1779; armorer, Fort Pitt.
Shine, John, carpenter, Southern army.
Stoner, Jacob, July 31, 1779; carpenter, Fort Pitt.

Swindles, John, blacksmith, Southern army.
Thomas, John, November 29, 1778; tinman, Fort Pitt.
Will, Philip, May 1, 1779; harness-maker, Southern army.
Wirt, Peter, April 1, 1779; carrier; gunner November 1, 1780; Southern army.

THOMAS WYLIE,
Capt. Com. Penn'a Corps Arty. Art.

NEW LONDON,* VIRGINIA, *November 1, 1783.*

ROLL OF CAPT. THEOPHILUS PARKE'S COMPANY.

Muster-roll of Capt. Parke's company in Col. Benjamin Flower's regiment of artillery and artificers, for the month of April, 1780.

Captain.

Parke, Theophilus, dismissed the service.

Lieutenant.

Dow, Alexander.

Sergeants.

North, Samuel, July 28, 1778.
Hodgson, William, March 1, 1778.
Adams, John, September 8, 1777.
Beck, Jacob, August 10, 1776; appointed January 1, 1780.

Corporals.

Hollie, Samuel, April 10, 1778; appointed August 1, 1780.
Arnold, Jonathan, September 1, 1778.
Yeoman, Richard, April 2, 1779.
Gwillem, John, May 26, 1779.

Bombardiers.

Foster, Thomas, September 8, 1777; promoted corporal, February 1, 1780.
Stoay, Peter, September 8, 1777; promoted corporal, February 1, 1780.
Wilson, Alexander, March 10, 1778; promoted corporal, February 1, 1780.
Parr, Joseph, April 2, 1778.

Gunners.

Dennis, Philip, September 20, 1778.
Backmire, Daniel, April 1, 1779.
Trout, Baltus, April 1, 1779.
Spilerback, John, April 1, 1779.

* Now in Campbell county, Virginia.

Fifer.

Foster, Jonathan, August 1, 1778.

Matrosses.

Beam, Frederick, July 1, 1779.
Brown, William, shoemaker, February 1, 1779.
Carothers, Robert, November 4, 1778.
Coats, John, August 1, 1779.
Cook, George, February 1, 1779.
Fullam, Thomas, November 13, 1779.
Hime, Jacob, March 29, 1779.
Horss, Valentine, October 19, 1778.
Latimer, William, April 10, 1778.
Lavers, Richard, November 1, 1778.
Miller, George, August 1, 1779.
Mounty, John David, July 1, 1779.
Nevel, Christian, November 2, 1778.
Peters, Michael, August 13, 1778.
Peters, Jacob, April 1, 1779.
Sides, Peter, April 1, 1779.
Strethoff, Ludwig, November 30, 1779.
Truesdale, James, July 1, 1779.
Vicker, William, June 1, 1779.
Wert, Peter, April 1, 1779.
Will, Philip, May 1, 1779.
Wiggens, William, October 1, 1778.

DRAFTED MEN'S NAMES.

Dalton, William, aged twenty-eight; whitesmith; August 1, 1778; Ninth Penn'a regiment.
Gorman, Lawrence, aged twenty-seven; shoemaker; September 21, 1778; Tenth Penn'a regiment.
Byars, Andrew, aged twenty-four; shoemaker; April 19, 1778; Col. Moylan's.
Lyman, James, aged twenty-six; shoemaker; December 23, 1778; First Penn'a regiment.
Ambrister, Matthew, aged twenty-seven; shoemaker; April 19, 1779; Tenth Penn'a regiment.
Warup, Christian, aged twenty-four; shoemaker; April 19, 1779; Tenth Penn'a regiment.
McKim, John, aged twenty-four; sadler; October 7, 1778; Invalid corps.

Miscellaneous List.

Anderson, Thomas, ordnance sergeant; discharged, 1783; resided in Dearborn township, Bucks county, in 1813.
Alexander, Thomas.
Baker, John.
Dennis, Phillip.
Dixon, William.
Hudson, James.
Kincaid, John.
Lowe, William.
McCloud, Daniel.
O'Bryan, Richard.
Stoner, Jacob.
Strithoff, Ludwick.
Willis, William.

Regiment not known what the following persons were attached to.

Baker, John.
Coin, Bartholomew.
McLaughlin, Felix.
Schnider, Andrew.
Behap, Jesse, resided in Erie county, 1835, aged seventy-one.
Ford, Christopher, resided in Ashtabula county, Ohio, 1833, aged seventy-two.
Broadbeck, Michael, February 10, 1781; substitute for William Brown, to serve the balance of his term.
Gibbony, Alexander, resided in Mifflin county, 1834, aged eighty-one.
Gramley, Adam, resided in Berks county, 1835, aged seventy-seven.
McDonald, William, February 2, 1781; substitute for Daniel Burkmire.
Munebeck, William, resided in Berks county, 1835, aged seventy-three.
Raymond, Isaac, 1778; stationed at Carlisle; resided in Montgomery county, 1810.
Smith, Samuel, armorer.
Reagan, John, resided in Philadelphia, 1832, aged eighty-four.
Zane, Andrew, blacksmith.

PENNSYLVANIANS IN COL. JEDUTHAN BALDWIN'S REGIMENT OF ARTIFICERS.

Captain.

Matthews, Henry, March 20, 1780; died January 25, 1781.

Lieutenants.

Yeates, Thomas, March 20, 1780.
Hutton, James, March 20, 1780.

Surgeon.

Baird, Absolom, March 20, 1782.

Privates.

Gordon, Benjamin.
Newberry, Nicholas.
Richards, Noah.
Saemons, Sylvanus.
Worden, Paul.

PENNSYLVANIANS IN THE CORPS OF SAPPERS AND MINERS UNDER GEN. DU PORTAIL.

Lieutenant.

McMurray, William, Tenth Penn'a.

Sergeants.

Green, John, of First Penn'a; reënlisted December 26, 1781.
Lovely, John, Tenth Penn'a; reënlisted December 3, 1781.

Privates.

Briggs, William, Third Penn'a.
Brown, Michael, Seventh Penn'a; reënlisted December 3, 1781, as of Fourth Penn'a.
Butler, John, Third Penn'a; reënlisted December 3, 1781.
Clarke, Robert, Eleventh Penn'a; reënlisted December 3, 1781, as of Sixth Penn'a.
Decker, Adam, Sixth Penn'a; reënlisted December 3, 1781.
Decker, [Ducher,] David.
Hagan, Peter, First Pennsylvania; served until the end of the war.
Lewis, Stephen, Second Penn'a; reënlisted December 3, 1781.

Low, Ebenezer.
Miller, Daniel, Fourth Penn'a.
Murphy, George, Tenth Penn'a; reënlisted December 4, 1781.
O'Brian, Dennis, Hazen's regiment; reënlisted February 20, 1782.
Perry, Joseph, Fifth Penn'a; reënlisted November 30, 1781; resided in Chester county, and Pennsylvania pensioner, 1817.
Smith, John, Ninth Penn'a: reënlisted as of the Fifth Penn'a, December 3, 1781; discharged February, 1783.
Robbins, John.
Richardson, Abiather.
[See Gen. Du Portail's letter, *Archives, O. S., vol. 9, page 210.*]

SAPPERS AND MINERS.

Bailey, James.
Clark, Ebenezer.
Clark, Robert.
Decker, Adam.
Elliott, Henry.
Foster, John.
Ingraham, Prince.
Jones, Josiah.
Knapp, Thomas.
Matthew, Robert.
Prescott, Charles.
Snow, James.
Thomas, John.
Tobias, Job.
Tuttle, Thomas C.

CONTINENTAL LINE.

THE INVALID REGIMENT,

COL. LEWIS NICOLA.

JUNE 20, 1777—1783.

THE INVALID REGIMENT.

WHEN Philadelphia was threatened in the fall of 1776, and all her able-bodied citizens were enrolled in the militia, the Council of Safety of Pennsylvania, always happy in expedients, resolved to form a home guard of all such persons as were not fit to march with the militia, and on the 2d of December, appointed Lewis Nicola (who had been Barrack-Master since the 26th of April) Town Major, and directed companies to be formed to guard the powder magazine and to patrol the streets, for which they were to receive Continental pay. This office he held in connection, subsequently, with that of colonel of the Invalid regiment, until he was dismissed from the service of the State as Town Major, February 5, 1782, with the thanks of the Executive Council, there being no further duty for such an officer as Town Major. He was a faithful, competent officer, and the Archives teem with his suggestions for the good of the public service, and his correspondence, beginning with his plan for the defense of the Delaware, as early as July 6, 1775.* It was Major Nicola who formed and offered to Congress the plan for raising a regiment of invalids, which was not only to be a retreat for those who suffered in the service, but also a recruiting corps and military school.—*Pa. Arch., O. S., col. vii, page 255.* In April, 1779, by the directions of Gen. Wayne, with the approval of the President and Board of War, the regiment was appointed to recruit for the Pennsylvania Line, in Philadelphia and its neighborhood.

The following resolutions relate to its establishment:

"On Friday, June 23, 1777, Congress took into consideration the report of the Board of War, of the 21st of April last; whereupon,

"*Resolved*, That a corps of invalids be formed, consisting of eight companies; each company to have one captain, two lieutenants, two ensigns, five sergeants, six corporals, two drummers, two fifers, and one hundred men. This corps to be employed in garrison, and

* NOTE.—Col. Nicola, unfortunately, pilloried his own memory by one suggestion that does not come within this category. It was he that proposed to Gen. Washington that he should take the title of King, which drew from the latter a letter vivid with indignation and scorching rebuke.—*Lossing, vol. i, 673.*

for guards in cities and other places where magazines or arsenals or hospitals are placed; as also, to serve as a military school for young gentlemen, previous to their being appointed to marching regiments; for which purpose, all the subaltern officers, when off duty, shall be obliged to attend a mathematical school, appointed for the purpose, to learn geometry, arithmetic, vulgar and decimal fractions, and the extraction of roots; and that the officers of this corps shall be obliged to contribute one day's pay in every month, and stoppages shall be made of it accordingly, for the purpose of purchasing a regimental library of the most approved authors on tactics and the *petite querre*. That some officers from this corps be constantly employed in the recruiting service in the neighborhood of the places they shall be stationed in; that all recruits so raised, shall be brought into the corps and drilled, and afterwards drafted into other regiments as occasion shall require.

"Congress proceeded to the election of a colonel of the said corps of invalids, and the ballots being taken, Lewis Nicola, Esq., was elected."

"On Wednesday, July 16, 1777, Congress took into consideration the report of the Board of War, of the 23d of June last; whereupon,

"*Resolved*, That for carrying into execution the resolve respecting Col. Nicola's corps of invalids, the following plans for raising one company, be adopted for raising the whole of the said corps:

"1. That the director-general of the Continental hospital be desired to give directions to the physicians and surgeons in the different departments, at a reasonable distance from Philadelphia, that, before they discharge any sergeants, corporals, or private men from the hospitals, as unfit for service, they consider whether such men are actually, or likely soon to be, capable of doing garrison duty; and, if thought so, to mention it in the discharge, that they may not be entirely discharged from the service, but transferred from the regiment to which they actually belong, to that of invalids; and in case such men are at a distance from their respective regiments, that the director or steward of each hospital send such men to Philadelphia, in the best manner circumstances will admit.

"2. That notice be sent by the Board of War, to the generals commanding the armies, of the raising a corps of invalids, and they be desired to give orders to the officers commanding regiments, that in case they have any sergeants, corporals, drummers, or private men, deemed incapable of doing field duty, such men be examined by the director of the hospital or some other physician or surgeon, and if judged fit for garrison duty, that they be not discharged but transferred to the invalid corps, and sent to Philadelphia as soon as possible. Men having only one leg or one arm each, if otherwise capable of doing garrison duty are to be deemed proper recruits for this corps.

"3. That the following advertisement be published in the several newspapers as soon as possible, viz:

"'WAR OFFICE, *June*, 1777.

"Congress being desirous to make provision for such men as suffer in the military service of the United States, have directed a regiment of invalids to be immediately raised for the reception of such as have already been, or may in future, be rendered by wounds or disorders incapable of doing field duty, but are yet fit for garrison service. Notice is hereby given, that all persons in Philadelphia or within 20 miles round, who are under Continental half-pay, on account of incapacities contracted in the service, must, within fifteen days, repair to Philadelphia, and shew themselves to Col. Nicola, in Front street, four doors below the Coffee house, that if judged capable of duty they may be put on full pay. All other persons who have served in the armies of the United States, within the above description, though not on half-pay, may present themselves, and, if judged capable, they will be immediately received. All such as are above 20 miles from Philadelphia, must apply to the nearest Continental general, field officer, physician or surgeon, who are desired to forward such as they judge fit for the corps of invalids. Officers, who, from wounds or disorders contracted in the service, are rendered unfit for field duty, must signify their pretensions with certificates from Continental physicians or surgeons, to the Board of War. As this corps is intended not only as a provision for disabled officers and soldiers, but as a school for propagating military knowledge and discipline, no officers need apply but such as produce ample certificates of their having served with reputation, and having supported good characters both as citizens and soldiers. Officers and soldiers who have engaged during the war will be preferred.'"

The customary process of transferring invalid officers to this regiment was upon the order of Gen. Washington or of the Board of War; there were no promotions of officers so transferred.

The regiment was directed to be disbanded in April, 1783, but it will be seen by reference to the roll herewith presented, that many of the men were not discharged until the close of the year, while most of the officers were paid up to December, 1784.

ROSTER OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS INVALID REGIMENT.

Colonel.

Nicola, Lewis, June 20, 1777—December 30, 1784. Col. Nicola removed to Alexandria, Virginia, in 1798, and died there in 1809.

Surgeon.

Maus, Matthew, October 9, 1780—December 3, 1784.

Surgeon's Mates.

Weaver, John, October 9, 1780—October 31, 1781.
Taylor, Christopher, May 1, 1782—November 4, 1784.

Captains.

Campble, Robert, August 5, 1778—October 5, 1779.
McConnell, Matthew, from Hazen's regiment: February 12, 1781—December 12, 1784; died November 11, 1816, aged seventy-three, in Philadelphia.
McGowan, John, Fourth Penn'a, February 3, 1781—December 3, 1784; died November, 1805.
Reily, John, August 12, 1780—December 3, 1784.
Woelpper, John D., from German regiment, June 11, 1778—December 3, 1784.
Campbell, Robert, from Hazen's, in 1777.

Captain Lieutenant.

McElhatton, William, July 6, 1779—December 3, 1784; died in Kentucky, April 26, 1807.

Lieutenants.

McGuire, Archibald, from Capt. John Steele's independent company.
Honeyman, William, July 1, 1778—December 15, 1784.
McLean, James, February 3, 1781—November 3, 1784.
Pugh, Jonathan, Fifth Penn'a. October 6, 1778—December 3, 1784.
Boss, George, Fourth Penn'a, January 29, 1781—September 13, 1784.
Wood, Abraham, Fifth Penn'a, October 6, 1778—January 2, 1782.

Ensigns.

Walsh, Enoch, (c.) July 17, 1777—October 8, 1780.
Russell, William, from Third Penn'a, September 17, 1779; died March 4, 1802.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES IN THE INVALID REGIMENT.

[Those marked (*e*,) are taken from a list in the Secretary's office, of soldiers whose depreciated pay escheated to the State.]

Sergeants.

Bostil, Philip, Fifth Penn'a, October, 1779—November, 1781.
Clark, Joseph, Eleventh Penn'a, August 2, 1779—July, 1781.
Sullivan, John,* November 13, 1778; discharged May 8, 1783.
Swaine, Edward, February 15, 1781; discharged September 1, 1782, on account of wound received in service.
Wood, John, Eighth Penn'a; died in hospital.
Worrell, Mark B., December, 1779—March, 1781.

Quarter-Master Sergeants.

Brooks, Lawrence.
Johnston, Joseph, Fifth Penn'a, August 2, 1779; discharged December 31, 1781.
Savell, George, Fifth Penn'a, December, 1777—March, 1780.

Corporals.

Craig, Jared, March, 1780.
Deal, Andrew, German regiment, October 6, 1779—November, 1783.
McDonald, Godfrey, Third Penn'a, July, 1780—November, 1783.
Sweeny, James, Third Penn'a, April, 1782.
Veech, Henry, November 1, 1779—1782.

Drum Majors.

Harris, John, enlisted in Procter's artillery regiment.
St. Clair, Daniel, September, 1779—February, 1781; from old Eleventh; discharged by Baron Steuben, inspector general, November 11, 1783; resided in Northampton county.

Fifers.

Conner, John, discharged October, 1777.
McElhatten, William, discharged January 1, 1785.

Privates.

Aaron, Christopher, (*e*,) March—May, 1780.
Adams, Pitt, (colored,) September, 1778—April, 1779.
Alcorn, James, from Eighth Penn'a, July, 1780—September, 1782.
Alford, George, Ninth Penn'a, May, 1779—July, 1782.
Allen, Samuel, (*e*,) July, 1778—November, 1783.
Amos, Matthias, Fifth Penn'a, April, 1780—November, 1780.

Anderson, Robert, June, 1777—December, 1777.
Anderson, Robert, May, 1782—December, 1782.
Anderson, John, First Penn'a: discharged October 20, 1783.
Armstrong, Edward, May, 1780—June, 1780.
Armstrong, William, Sixth Penn'a, May, 1779—September, 1779.
Baker, Jacob, September, 1777—May, 1779.
Barcase, Christopher, from Tenth Penn'a, 1778.
Barns, David, January, 1779—April, 1779.
Barnes, John, June, 1779—August, 1779.
Barros, Christian, March, 1783—November, 1783.
Baxter, Thomas, Fifth Penn'a, April, 1779—April, 1779.
Beatum, Jacob, May, 1780—July, 1780.
Bedwith, William, Twelfth Penn'a, April, 1780—November, 1783.
Berry, James, March, 1780—May, 1780.
Berry, Michael, Second Penn'a, April, 1779—April, 1783.
Best, Abraham, December, 1778—September, 1780.
Bezo, [or Beyerzee.] Nicholas, Third Penn'a, May, 1779—April, 1780.
Bezo, Nicholas, September, 1780—September, 1782.
Black, Malcolm, March, 1783—November, 1783.
Blackburn, Samuel, August, 1777—April, 1778.
Blakeney, John, Second Penn'a, June, 1780—May, 1781.
Boswell, Gervais, March, 1779—May, 1779.
Brewer, Jacob, July, 1779—November, 1779.
Brennan, John, Third Penn'a, September, 1780—January, 1783.
Brown, Abraham, January, 1779—February, 1779.
Brown, William, (*c.*) Fourth Penn'a, October, 1779—October, 1779.
Bryan, William, April, 1780—August, 1780.
Bullington, Henry, October, 1780—October, 1780.
Burns, Luke, (*c.*) April, 1780—September, 1782.
Burns, Pearce, Eighth Penn'a, August, 1777—March, 1778.
Burns, Pearce, Eighth Penn'a, July, 1780—September 1, 1782.
Butler, Edward, March, 1780—April, 1780.
Caldwell, David, Tenth Penn'a, August 2, 1778—September, 1779.
Campbell, William, (*c.*) November, 1778—May, 1781.
Carney, John, April, 1780—April, 1780.
Carrier, James, August, 1777—June, 1779.
Carr, William, September, 1777—November, 1778.
Carvin, Stephen, November, 1778—November, 1778.
Casey, Roger, November, 1778—June, 1779.
Ceely, George, Third Penn'a, September, 1777—November, 1783.
Clark, William, (*c.*) Fifth Penn'a, October, 1779—July, 1781.
Cogblin, John, Tenth Penn'a, January, 1779—March, 1780.
Colbert, William, Ninth Penn'a, August 2, 1778—October, 1779.
Coldwater, Philip, Tenth Penn'a, August 2, 1778—November, 1783.
Collins, Patrick, (*c.*) September, 1779—May, 1780.

Connely, John, (c,) October, 1779—May, 1780.
Connely, Simon, (c,) June, 1778—August, 1780.
Connor, Cornelius, May, 1780—June, 1780.
Connor, Dennis, August, 1778—May, 1779
Cook, John, September, 1777—September, 1778.
Cooney, John, from Procter's artillery, October, 1783—November, 1783.
Cooper, Derrick, July, 1777—January, 1778.
Coughran, John, Tenth Penn'a, October, 1777—November, 1777.
Coyle, Patrick, Tenth Penn'a, November, 1778—October, 1779.
Crowley, David, Second Penn'a, November, 1781—November, 1783.
Cuffee, John, (c,) August, 1779—May, 1780.
Cuiket, John, Tenth Penn'a, August, 1778—October, 1780; resided in Huntingdon county, 1810.
Cunningham, Barney, November, 1780—January, 1781.
Cunningham, John, Sixth Penn'a, June, 1780.
Curtin, John, Second Penn'a, June, 1777—September, 1777.
Dauberman, Henry, February, 1779—August, 1779.
Davis, Phineas, August, 1777—September, 1782.
Davis, Samuel, April, 1779—November, 1783.
Dempsey, Patrick, from Fourth Penn'a, July, 1777—January, 1783.
Desmond, John, July, 1781—November, 1783.
Deter, Michael, Fifth Penn'a, July, 1779—November, 1783.
Divers, William, Eleventh Penn'a, July, 1777—September, 1777.
Donavan, John, Sixth Penn'a, March, 1779—November, 1783.
Donnely, John, April, 1779—December, 1779.
Doud, Michael, Third Penn'a, July, 1779—January, 1783.
Dougherty, James, September, 1778—March, 1779.
Douglass, George, Ninth Penn'a, July, 1779—May, 1781.
Douse, John, October, 1778—June, 1779.
Doyle, Samuel, October, 1783—November, 1783.
Drury, Michael, (c,) Third Penn'a, February, 1779—June, 1780.
Duke, John, October, 1777—November, 1777.
Duffy, Michael, Fifth Penn'a, discharged December 15, 1782.
Edgar, Peter, Ninth Penn'a, May, 1779—June, 1782.
Egan, Thomas, July 1778—September, 1778.
Evans, John, November, 1780—December, 1780.
Fabre, Joseph, May, 1779—May, 1779.
Fagan, Garret, Second Penn'a, January, 1778—February, 1782.
Faircloss, Conrad, February, 1779—February, 1780.
Faucet, John, May, 1780—September, 1780.
Ferraday, John, Thirteenth Penn'a, April, 1778—September, 1781.
Ferrion, James, September, 1781—March, 1782.
Finn, James, Eighth Penn'a, discharged December 31, 1781.
Fitzpatrick, Peter, Fifth Penn'a, April, 1780—November, 1783.
Flanagan, Patrick, Twelfth Penn'a, March, 1778—May, 1780.

Fleming, Edward, June, 1777—September, 1777.
Flinn, John, Seventh Penn'a, September 1, 1778—August, 1779.
Flood, Barney, April, 1778—January, 1779.
Foster, Charles, Fourth Penn'a, June, 1780—November, 1783.
Fox, Francis, September, 1777—April, 1778.
Francis, William, October, 1777— ——, 1779,
Fulham, George, October, 1780—November, 1780.
Galagher, James, Fourth Penn'a, October, 1779—January, 1783.
Gallant, James, Twelfth Penn'a, December, 1778—July, 1780.
Garway, David, (*e*,) February, 1779—September, 1780.
Garway, William, September, 1780—August, 1781.
Gheoghegan, Joseph, (*e*,) Fourth Penn'a, September, 1777—August, 1780.
Gibbard, Henry, September, 1779—September, 1781.
Glynn, Robert, August, 1777—August, 1778.
Glynn, Hugh, August, 1778—April, 1779.
Goslin, John, Seventh Penn'a, July, 1780—November, 1783.
Gough, Archibald, October, 1778—November, 1778.
Gough, Roger, March, 1779—November, 1779.
Graham, Amos Adam, March, 1783—November, 1783.
Griffin, Edward, April, 1779—May, 1779.
Gryon, Joseph, July, 1777—December, 1777.
Groves, John, Tenth Penn'a, August, 1778—November, 1783.
Guy, Jonathan, September, 1777—January, 1778.
Haggerty, James, Third Penn'a, August, 1777—August, 1780
Hannah, Archibald, October, 1781—November, 1783.
Haines, James, October, 1777—February, 1782.
Haines, John, July, 1777—September, 1777.
Haines, William, (*e*,) Twelfth Penn'a, August, 1778—February, 1781.
Halleran, Morgan, September, 1777—December, 1777.
Hamilton, John, January, 1779—September, 1779.
Hand, Patrick, Third Penn'a, June 2, 1778—October, 1779.
Hantz, Michael, October, 1780—July, 1781.
Harris, Thomas, discharged November, 1777.
Harrison, John, August, 1778; died September, 1781.
Harper, Edward, June, 1777—April, 1778.
Harrold, Thomas, Fifth Penn'a, April 30, 1781; pensioner at Philadelphia, in 1788.
Harvey, Samuel, July, 1780—December, 1782.
Hartzel, George, October, 1780—November, 1783.
Hawlies, Jacob, September, 1777—September, 1778.
Hays, Patrick, August, 1777—September, 1777.
Hazen, John, June, 1777—October, 1779.
Hawkin, Edward, March, 1783—November, 1783.
Heard, Richard, July, 1778—March, 1779.

Heart, John, September, 1777—September, 1777.
Heny, Philip, First Penn'a, 1777; discharged November 1, 1783.
Hewit, John, March, 1779—September, 1779.
Hillyard, David, Sixth Penn'a, April, 1780—November, 1783.
Hilt, John, March, 1783—November, 1783.
Hogan, John, (c,) June, 1779—October, 1780.
Houghey, Patrick, (c,) Third Penn'a, May, 1778—April, 1780.
Howel, James, March, 1780—April, 1780.
Huggins, John, Third Penn'a, August 2, 1779.
Hughes, Richard, Twelfth Penn'a; died in 1782.
Hulet, William, Third Penn'a, June, 1779—December, 1782.
Hungarius, Gabriel, Sixth Penn'a, March, 1783; discharged November 4, 1783.
Hunt, Thomas, October, 1780—January, 1781.
Hunter, James, June, 1777—October, 1778.
Hunter, James, Tenth Penn'a, January, 1781—November, 1783.
Hunter, Robert, January, 1781—November, 1781.
Hutcheson, John, September, 1777—December, 1777.
Isaacson, William, October, 1778—February, 1779.
Isminger, John, March, 1780—May, 1782.
James, Thomas, (c,) Tenth Penn'a, August 2, 1779—February, 1781.
Jarvey, James, May, 1780—August, 1780.
Jobe, Andrew, Fifth Penn'a, November, 1780—December, 1780.
Johnston, Ezekiel, Tenth Penn'a, November, 1778—October, 1780.
Johnston, Joseph, Fourth Penn'a, July, 1777—November, 1783.
Johnston, Thomas, October, 1778—April, 1779.
Johnston, William, Fifth Penn'a, August 2, 1779—December, 1783.
Johnson, William, October, 1777—October, 1778.
Jones, Lewis, September, 1777—February, 1778.
Jones, Philip, First Penn'a, August 2, 1779.
Jones, William, April, 1781—June, 1781.
Jordan, Mark, September, 1777—April, 1778.
Kearns, Robert, sergeant, Twelfth Penn'a; discharged September 2, 1780.
Keasy, Roger, September, 1778—June, 1779.
Kelly, Dennis, Sixth Penn'a, August 2, 1779; died July 14, 1781.
Kelly, Matthew, Second Penn'a, December, 1780—April, 1783.
Kelly, William, August, 1777—December, 1777.
Kennedy, Cornelius, Fifth Penn'a, October, 1778—June, 1780.
Kettle, George, Second Penn'a, October, 1780—November, 1783.
Killpatrick, James, Ninth Penn'a, May, 1780; discharged December 5, 1781.
King, Elias, Fifth Penn'a, August, 1778—January, 1781.
King, John, December, 1778—June, 1779.
King, Joseph, August, 1777.

King, Peter, First Penn'a, August, 1777.
Kirwin, Stephen, Tenth Penn'a, August 2, 1779—October, 1780.
Knight, John, First Penn'a, August 2, 1779—January, 1783.
Koons, Francis, November, 1778—September, 1782.
Koutsman, Nicholas, Sixth Penn'a, August 2, 1779; died in October, 1782.
Langlen, Richard, April, 1779.
Leddington, Peter,* (*e*,) May, 1779—November, 1783.
Lee, Fergus, Seventh Penn'a, August 2, 1779—February, 1781.
Leland, Patrick, Third Penn'a, August 2, 1779—1780.
Leo, Edmund, January, 1780—March, 1781.
Lesley, Samuel, Tenth Penn'a, July, 1779—September, 1782.
Levers, Frederick, sergeant; discharged November, 1777.
Linn, Robert, sergeant, Fifth Penn'a, August, 1777—April, 1783.
Little, Nicholas, August, 1777—September, 1777.
Love, Henry, October, 1783—November, 1783.
Lyons, William, Fourth Penn'a, January, 1779—February, 1781.
Ludwig, John Martin, from Procter's; discharged January 21, 1783.
McAllister, William, Ninth Penn'a, August 2, 1779—November, 1783.
McCaragher, James, Ninth Penn'a, May, 1780—November, 1783.
McCarty, John, August, 1777—February, 1778.
McCarty, Felix, August, 1778—April, 1779.
McClean, Hugh, June, 1777—September, 1777.
McClean, John, February, 1780—June, 1780.
McConnel, John,* October, 1779—November, 1783.
McCook, Thomas, September, 1780—March, 1781.
McCord, Richard, (*e*,) July, 1778—1781.
McCord, William, September, 1777—November, 1777.
McCullough, Roger, Tenth Penn'a, August 2, 1779—November, 1783.
McDaimond, John, August, 1777—November, 1777.
McDonald, Charles, Third Penn'a, July, 1780—November, 1783.
McDonald, Donald, May, 1779.
McDonald, Edward, August, 1779; died December, 1780.
McDonald, Godfrey, Third Penn'a, July, 1780—November, 1783.
McDougal, William, First Penn'a, August, 1777—July, 1781.
McDougal, William, Fifth Penn'a, August, 1777.
McElhatton, William, January, 1780—November, 1783.
McEwen, John, September, 1780—1783.
McGill, John, July, 1778—June, 1780.
McGill, John, October, 1780—November, 1783.
McGreby, Lewis, August, 1778—April, 1779.
McIurne, John, June, 1777—September, 1777.
McKenney, Peter, August, 1778—September, 1778.
McKey, John, February, 1780—December, 1782.

McKimm, John, November 1780—November, 1783.
McLamar, Thomas, January, 1779.
McLaughlin, Samuel, August, 1778—March, 1779.
McMullen, Hugh, July, 1777—September, 1782.
McOwen, Archibald, August, 1777—April, 1780.
McOwen, John, December, 1778—September, 1779.
McReavey, Hugh, October, 1780—July, 1781.
Mahony, Flor., August, 1777—April, 1778.
Male, Benjamin,* Tenth Penn'a, August, 1777—July, 1781.
Martin, Baptist, August, 1777—September, 1777.
Maxwell, James, March, 1779—October, 1779.
Maybury, Thomas, October, 1783—November, 1783.
Merchant, Peter, October, 1780—May, 1781.
Meyer, Peter, Ninth Penn'a, August, 1779.
Miles, Edward, February, 1779—February, 1779.
Miller, Jacob, September, 1777—January, 1783.
Milnor, Francis, August, 1777—November, 1778.
Mills, Daniel, August, 1778—September, 1782.
Mitchell, James, August, 1777—November, 1777.
Mitchell, Robert, September, 1780—March, 1781.
Moore, John, July, 1778.
Moore, Thomas, March, 1783—November, 1783.
Morrison, Larkin, March, 1782—November, 1783.
Morrow, William, Eighth Penn'a, August, 1780; died January 28, 1784.
Mull, Francis, Tenth Penn'a, October, 1779—January, 1781.
Mullen, Daniel.
Mullen, Patrick, November, 1779.
Murphy, Lawrence, October, 1778—November, 1783.
Murthwait, Richard, * July, 1778—November, 1783.
Murray, William, Second Penn'a, June, 1780—May, 1781.
Musser, Francis, October, 1778—November, 1783.
Myers, Henry, July, 1777—June, 1779.
Myers, Jacob, September, 1780—February, 1781.
Neagle, John, September, 1777—September, 1777.
Newcomb, John, Second Penn'a, June, 1781; discharged July 22, 1781.
Newland, William,* December, 1778—November, 1783.
Nicholas, James, January, 1782—November, 1783.
Norton, John, August, 1777—November, 1777.
O'Bryan, Dennis, First Penn'a, September 17, 1777—August 2, 1779.
O'Bryan, Francis, Eleventh Penn'a, June, 1777—September, 1781.
O'Bryan, Paul, September, 1777—November, 1777.
O'Bryan, Philip, Sixth Penn'a, September, 1778—November, 1783.
O'Connor, Cornelius, May, 1780—June, 1780.
O'Connor, John, (c,) July, 1779—October, 1780.

O'Neal, Edward, October, 1783—November, 1783.
O'Neal, John, May, 1780—June, 1780.
Owens, John, Fourth Penn'a, May, 1779—November, 1783.
Paris, Peter, August, 1778.
Parks, John, March, 1783—November, 1783.
Payton, James, Fourth Penn'a, May, 1779—November, 1783.
Payton, William, August, 1778.
Pencil, Henry, Fifth Penn'a, December, 1778—October, 1779.
Perry, Simon, Eighth Penn'a, September, 1778—August, 1779.
Perry, William, Second Penn'a, March, 1780—July, 1783.
Peters, William, June, 1779—December, 1779.
Phile, Philip, from German regiment, July, 1778—January, 1783.
Pimple, Jacob, August, 1778—September, 1778.
Pinyard, William, Ninth Penn'a, October, 1780—November, 1783.
Polston, Robert, Third Penn'a, February, 1779; discharged December 21, 1780; reënlisted in Sixth Penn'a, in 1781.
Pond, John, December, 1778—October, 1779.
Powel, Lloyd, Fourth Penn'a, January 17, 1779—June 11, 1783.
Prowel, Charles, October, 1783.
Primmer, Henry, November, 1778—December, 1778.
Pugh, Henry,* February, 1779; died October, 1780.
Purdue, James, July, 1778—May, 1779.
Pursell, John, Eleventh Penn'a, August, 1779—December, 1780.
Purtle, John, Fifth battalion; wounded at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; April, 1782—November, 1783.
Quillet, Joseph, January, 1781; discharged July 22, 1781.
Rauby, Henry J.,* June, 1779—July, 1780.
Reading, Nicholas,* Fifth Penn'a, May, 1780—October, 1782.
Redman, Michael, Second Penn'a, May 4, 1778—March, 1781
Redman, John, Third Penn'a; discharged October, 22, 1783.
Reeves, William, October, 1777—October, 1777.
Reiley, James, (c,) November 1, 1777—November, 1783.
Reynold, Richard, Twelfth Penn'a, August 2, 1779.
Richard, Thomas, (c,) May, 1779—January, 1781.
Richards, Matthew, April, 1778—June, 1781.
Richards, William, April, 1779—April, 1779.
Richardson, William, April, 1778—January, 1781.
Richcreek, John, from German regiment.
Roberts, Clement, (c,) Ninth Penn'a, April, 1778—May, 1781.
Robinson, Richard, August, 1777—November, 1777.
Robinson, Peter, (c,) December, 1777—May, 1781.
Rogers, John, August, 1778—January, 1779.
Rourke, Timothy, June 7, 1778.
Rowland, John,* March, 1778—November, 1783.
Ruddeau, John,* Tenth Penn'a, November, 1778—September, 1782.
Russel, John, July, 1779—October, 1779.

Sacher, John, Eleventh Penn'a, May, 1778—November 14, 1782.
Sadler, Benjamin, (c,) Second Penn'a, October, 1777—December, 1780.
Sadler, John, (c,) August, 1776—December, 1780.
Saunders, John, July, 14, 1779.
Saylor, John, Fifth Penn'a, January, 1781—July, 1781.
Scott, Francis, January, 1781—March, 1781.
Shanley, Michael,* Seventh Penn'a, May, 1780—September, 1781.
Shaw, James, Second Penn'a, January, 1780—July, 1780.
Sheef, Balthaser, August, 1777—September, 1777.
Sheridan, James,* April, 1780—November, 1783.
Shillingsford, William, June, 1777—July, 1779.
Shoebrook, Philip,* April, 1779—November, 1783.
Sibbet, James, December, 1777—April, 1779.
Simson, John, Fourth Penn'a, August 2, 1779.
Sloan, John, corporal, Second Penn'a, November 12, 1783.
Smith, George, from German regiment.
Smith, Jeremiah, August, 1778—September, 1778.
Smith, Matthew, Seventh Penn'a.
Smith, Samuel, Fourth Penn'a.
Smith, Samuel, Eleventh Penn'a, October, 1778—September, 1782; resided in Chester county, in 1785.
Smith, William, Ninth Penn'a, August 2, 1779; died in Cumberland county, September 12, 1786.
Smith, William, Tenth Penn'a.
Sneed, William, August, 1777—May, 1779.
Spencer, James,* August, 1777; died February, 1782.
Stephen, George, July, 1780—December, 1780.
Stewart, Charles, September, 1778—August, 1779.
Stewart, David,* Tenth Penn'a, August, 1777—September 15, 1782.
Stewart, Francis, Eighth Penn'a, August, 1777—December, 1777.
Stewart, George, wounded in leg; discharged March 23, 1783.
Stewart, John, (c,) Eleventh Penn'a.
Striser, John,* July, 1778—October, 1780.
Sullivan, Martin, May, 1783—November, 1783.
Summers, Matthew, (c,) First Penn'a, July, 1779—August, 1780.
Swaine, Edward, Sixth Penn'a, discharged 1782.
Sweeney, James,* August, 1778—April, 1782.
Taggert, Patrick,* January, 1781—December, 1781.
Taggert, William,* Eighth Penn'a, July, 1780—November, 1783.
Taylor, John,* (1st,) January, 1778—April, 1780.
Taylor, John, (2d,) Eleventh Penn'a, October, 1779; discharged August 16, 1781.
Thompson, John,* Tenth Penn'a, August, 1778—November, 1783.
Thompson, Joseph, December 1, 1778—April, 1779.

Thompson, Samuel,* Fifth Penn'a, October, 1780—November, 1783.
Thornton, Hermanus, from Procter's, March, 1780—February, 1781.
Tomlinson, William,* March, 1779—November, 1783.
Tompkins, Thomas,* February, 1781—March, 1781.
Towers, Benjamin.
Tracy, Moses.
Twiney, Benjamin, Fifth Penn'a, discharged November 1, 1783.
Vanlovering, Joseph,* Tenth Penn'a, August, 1778—November, 1783; afterwards in Capt. James McLain's company; discharged in 1785.
Verner, Peter,* Eighth Penn'a, September, 1779—June, 1781.
Wade, William, August, 1777—June, 1779.
Walborn, Major, May, 1779—December, 1781.
Walker, Edward, April, 1780—October, 1780.
Warner, Philip, Fourth Penn'a, August, 1777—September, 1777.
Warren, Thomas, January, 1779—June, 1779.
Waswell, Gervais, (e,) May, 1779—December, 1781.
Watson, John,* April, 1780—July, 1781.
Weyland, Michael, February, 1780—February, 1780.
White, John, August, 1779—November, 1779.
Wilhelm, John Adam, (e,) November, 1779; died December 5, 1781.
Williams, John, (1st,) Eighth Penn'a, September, 1779—November, 1779.
Williams, John, (3d,) November, 1778—November, 1779.
Wilson, Adam, August, 1777—May, 1778.
Wilson, James, September, 1778—September, 1778.
Wilson, Josias,* Seventh Penn'a, March, 1779—December, 1781.
Wilt, Frederick,* Tenth Penn'a, April, 1779—February, 1781.
Woods, Hugh,* Fourth Penn'a, August 2, 1779—December 15, 1782.
Wright, James, March, 1780—April, 1780.
Zook, John,* October, 1779—December, 1779.

The men thus marked*, enlisted for and at the expence of Invalids; old men discharged at their own desire, being fit for service, were given to the Pennsylvania Line, and their enlistments with them.

LEWIS NICOLA,
Br. G'l.

The foregoing *data* are taken, principally, from a paper in the hand-writing of Col. Lewis Nicola, without date, entitled "A return of the officers and men belonging to the Pennsylvania Line, in the Invalid regiment, from June, 1777, to November 15, 1784." The discrepancies in dates of discharge with the following paper, also in his hand-writing, cannot be accounted for.

Names and rank of the Invalid regiment of Pennsylvania, commanded by Col. Lewis Nichola, as it was discharged April, 1783.

Captains.

Arnold, Thomas.
McFarland, Moses.
Hills, Ebenezer.
Leibert, Philip.
Williams, William.
Cooper, Leonard.

Lieutenants.

Gibbs, Samuel.
Barnett, Robert.
Maynard, William.

Lieutenant and Quarter-Master.

Carleton, Osgood.

Lieutenant and Paymaster.

Hall, Talmadge.

Sergeant Major.

Sterors, Eli.

Quarter-Master Sergeant.

Hillyard, David.

Drum Major.

Hunter, Robert.

Privates and others.

Abbott, Thomas.
Abro, Ben.
Alexander, Peter.
Allen, Gideon.
Andrews, Jonathan, corporal.
Andrews, Thomas.
Babb, Peter.
Bachelor, Benjamin.
Baily, John, drummer.
Baker, Robert.
Barkhill, William, sergeant.

Barklor, James.
Barnes, Amos.
Barnett, Daniel.
Barns, Moses.
Bartrum, Nicholas.
Bates, Edward.
Bazel, Michael.
Beardsworth, John.
Beers, Joel.
Belcher, Jeremiah.
Benford, Anthony.
Berry, Michael.
Bills, Judah.
Bliss, Elijah, sergeant.
Boardman, Frederick, fifer.
Boardman, Moses.
Bond, Joseph.
Brackett, Josiah.
Brackett, Thomas.
Brady, Luke.
Bragden, Daniel.
Braman, Josiah.
Brannon, John.
Bristol, John, sergeant.
Brown, John.
Bryington, Joseph.
Califf, Stephen.
Campbell, William.
Cambler, Michael.
Campbell, John.
Cannon, John.
Cappy, John.
Ceely, George, sergeant.
Chapman, Stephen, corporal.
Chellas, Timothy.
Cheshire, Benjamin.
Cheeney, Joseph.
Clark, Robert.
Clough, John, corporal.
Claes, Thomas.
Coe, Ichabod, fifer.
Cole, Elisha.
Collar, Phineas.
Collins, Peter.
Conner, Timothy, corporal.
Coombs, William, sergeant.

Corbett, John.
Corbin, Margaret.
Corwin, Gershom.
Craig, Gerard, corporal.
Cross, John.
Crowell, Edward.
Culver, Timothy, sergeant.
Curtis, Enoch.
Dager, John A.
Dakin, Thomas.
Danforth, Jesse.
Davidson, Barnabas.
Davidson, John.
Davis, Elijah.
Davis, Samuel.
Deal, Andrew, sergeant.
Delaguin, John.
Demmon, John.
Dickey, Alexander.
Dismond, John.
Dougherty, Barnabas.
Drake, Michael.
Dunlap, Andrew, sergeant.
Dunnovan, John.
Ebbert, Isaac.
Farrer, Samuel.
Feagan, William.
Finney, Cash.
Fitzpatrick, Peter.
Foster, James.
Frankinson, Enos.
Franklin, Edward, sergeant.
Frazer, Duncan.
Freelove, John.
Freeman, Cato.
Freeman, Joseph.
Freemoult, Robert.
Fuller, James.
Fuller, Zebulon.
George, Moses.
Gerald, Thomas, sergeant.
Gibbs, Clark.
Glawson, Thomas.
Goldwaite, Jonathan.
Goldwaite, Thomas.
Gongon, Joseph.

Goodenough, Ephraim.
Gray, Joshua.
Greene, Michael, fifer.
Greenleaf, Elias.
Groves, John.
Hackett, John.
Hadlock, Samuel.
Hall, Cæsar.
Hamlin, Bazaliel.
Hancock, William.
Hansell, George.
Harrington, Rufus.
Harris, John.
Harrop, Joseph.
Hays, Asa.
Hazard, Richard.
Heath, John, corporal.
Hill, Richard.
Hill, Tower.
Hodgins, Samuel.
Holden, John.
Holmes, Samuel.
Howard, Timothy.
Howe, Jeremiah, sergeant.
Hubard, Jonathan.
Hubbard, Richard.
Hubbard, Southwick.
Hunter, James, corporal.
Hunt, Samuel.
Hutchins, John.
Jamison, Matthew.
Jewett, Epes.
Johnston, William.
Jordan, Martin.
Keating, John, corporal.
Kelly, Matthew.
King, Charles.
King, Ezra.
King, Thomas.
Knowlton, John.
Knottle, George.
Langman, Thomas.
Lawson, Henry.
Leigher, John.
Liddington, Peter.
Lincoln, David.

Lipscomb, James.
Lord, Jeremiah, sergeant.
Lovejoy, Isaac.
Loveland, Thomas.
Ludaman, John.
Luddleton, Stephen.
Ludlow, Stephen.
Lynn, Robert.
Malting, Jonah, corporal.
Mansfield, Dan.
Marr, Patrick.
Martin, Mark.
McAllister, William.
McCarapher, James.
McConnell, John.
McCoy, John.
McCoy, Peter.
McCullough, Roger.
McDonald, John.
McDougal, Daniel.
McGuire, Andrew.
McGunghey, John.
McKewing, John.
McNeal, Henry.
McTall, Paul.
Messer, William.
Moffett, Bazley.
Molton, Elisha.
Moore, Seth.
Morgan, William.
Mundin, John, sergeant.
Mundin, John, drummer.
Mundin, Peter, drummer.
Munsell, Elisha.
Murray, John.
Murphy, Lawrence.
Neal, John.
Needham, John, sergeant.
Nevice, James, corporal.
Newport, Rufus.
Nicholas, James.
Nichols, Thomas.
Noble, Gideon, corporal.
Nutting, Elijah.
Nutting, John.
Oliver, Russell.

O'Neal, John.
Orcutt, Caleb, sergeant.
Osburn, William.
Owens, John.
Patten, Richard.
Patterson, Robert.
Perkins, Charles, corporal.
Perkins, John.
Phillips, James.
Pierce, Willard, corporal.
Pike, Samuel.
Pinnard, William.
Pith, Samuel.
Pitts, William.
Pollard, Francis.
Porter, Asa.
Pottage, Samuel.
Potter, Samuel, sergeant.
Powell, Lloyd.
Powers, Christian.
Powers, Edward.
Price, John, sergeant.
Putrin, William.
Rankin, James.
Reeck, Owen.
Reynolds, Thomas.
Richardson, Philip.
Richardson, Robert.
Rich, John.
Richmond, Sieby.
Rider, William.
Riley, James, fifer.
Robins, John,
Robinson, Bartlett.
Rowland, John.
Ryan, William.
Sawyer, Landon.
Serdon, James.
Seymour, Asa.
Simmons, Oliver.
Smith, Hiber, sergeant.
Smith, John.
Smith, Lawrence.
Smith, Robert.
Spencer, John.
Spry, John.

Stacey, Joseph.
Stiles, Nathan.
Stone, Zubil.
Sullivan, John, sergeant.
Sumner, Samuel, drummer.
Taylor, Elijah.
Taylor, James.
Taylor, John.
Thompson, Peter.
Thompson, Samuel.
Tobin, Edward.
Tomlinson, William.
Ward, Benjamin.
Warren, Seth.
Waterman, Ebenezer.
Waterman, Joseph.
Watrous, William.
Wayland, James.
Wayman, Cato.
Wear, William, sergeant.
Weasel, Nicholas.
Welch, Edward.
Welch, Joseph.
Welsh, William.
Wheeler, Joseph, corporal.
Whitney, Samuel, corporal.
Willard, Peter.
Wood, Jotham.
Woods, Caleb.

ROLL OF CAPT. JAMES McLEAN'S INVALID GUARDS.

Pay-roll of the Pennsylvania Invalid guards, disabled in the service of the United States, commanded by Capt. James McLean, for the month of August, 1788.

Captain.

McLean, James.

Sergeants.

Brookes, William.
Glover, James.

Corporals.

Barry, Michael.
McCarty, John.

Privates.

Alsop, Samuel.
Buxton, John.
Crowly, David.
Cusick, John.
Dunavan, John.
Dempsey, Patrick.
Deel, Andrew.
Harrall, Thomas.
Kettle, George.
Kelly, Thomas.
McGaghy, John.
Purtle, John.
Proud, Charles.
Redman, John.
Smith, Lawrence.
Simpson, Joseph.
Tiller, Jacob.
Verner, Peter.

Thos. McKean

THE

ORDERLY BOOKS

OF THE

PENNSYLVANIA LINE,

IN THE

WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

HARRISBURG:
LANE S. HART, STATE PRINTER.
1880.

THE ORDERLY BOOK OF THE FIRST PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT.

COL. JAMES CHAMBERS.

JULY 26, 1778—DECEMBER 6, 1778.

ORDERLY BOOK, FIRST PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT.

White Plains, *July 26, 1778.*

B. O.—The Brigade to assemble at eleven o'clock for Divine service.

Jas. Chambers,
Co^l Comd^g First Pensy^a Brigade.

Head-Quarters, White Plains, *July 26, 1778.*

Major Genl, to-morrow, Barron de Kalb.

Brigadier, Parsons.

Field Officers, Co^l Willias, Lt Co^l Cropper, and Lt Co^l Littlefield.

Brigade Major, Hitchcock.

Co^l Wood's Reg^t of Militia, are to be Employed in Collecting Forrage until Further orders. Col. Wood will Receive Directions Where and How to employ his men from the Forrage Master Genl. Additional pay will be allowed them whilst on that Duty. One Man from each Brigade who is acquainted with Burning coak, to be paraded on the Ground parrade to-morrow morning at Guard Mounting.

The Genl Court Martial, whereof Col. Putnam is president, is Dissolved, and another Genl Court Martial of the Line to assemble to-morrow morning at nine o'clock, at the New Dining Room at the left of the Park, Nigh Genl Morris' Quarters. Co^l Stewart will Preside.

As it is necessary, for the sake of Regularity, that there should be some Fix^d Genl Rule for arranging and Disposing in the line of the army the troops of the Different States, During the present Campaign, they are to take post, so far as Circumstances will permit, according to the Relative Geographical Position of the States to each other, supposing their front to the ocean; this arrangement is not to establish any Point of honour or precedency between the troops. All Guards and detachments are to parade agreeably to this Roll.

Lt Co^l Bull, Major Furnald, and a Captain from each of the Following Brigades, &c.: North Carolina, Woodford's, First and Second Maryland, Second Pensyl^a, Clinton's, Parson's, Hundington's, Nixon's, Pattison's, late Learnard's, Poor's, all persons concerned to attend the Court Martial. The Court is to assemble to-

morrow Morning at Nine o'clock to try all persons Brought before them; an Orderly Serg^t from each Brigade to attend the Court.

Detail Guard.

	Lt C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...			1	1	5

HEAD-QUARTERS, WHITE PLAINS, *July 27, 1778.*

Major Genl to-morrow, McDowgal.

Brigade Genl, Clinton.

Field Officers, Co^l Hall, Lt Co^l Millen, Major Sumner.

Brigade Major, Barrian.

The Gentlemen who held themselves as Candidates for Commissions in the Companys of Sappers and Miners, are Requested to Wait on Genl Deportail, Chief Engineer, who will examine their Respective Pretentions and Qualifications, and make a Report to Head-Quarters accordingly.

A Hogshead of Rice will be Delivered to each Brigade for the use of the sick.

At a Genl Court Martial, July 17, 1778, Co^l Putnam, President.

Mr. James Davison, son of Co^l James Davison, Livingston's Reg^t, Tryed for Defrauding the soldiers of their Provisions, Embesseling Cont^l Property, and Disposing of several articles Belonging to the United States, found guilty, and sentenced to be Cashiered. The Commander-in-Chief approves the sentence, and orders it to take place immediately.

At the same Court, Henry Scott, a soldier in Col. Sherburn's Reg^t, was tryed for Desertion, found Guilty, and sentenced to receive fifty lashes, and to be Confined in some Goal untill he can be put on board the Con^tl Navy, there to Remain During the War. The Commander-in-Chief orders him to receive his Lashes to-morrow morning on the Grand parade at Guard mounting, and then Return to his Reg^t.

Likewise, Alexander Grier *alias* Smith, a Soldier in Col. Megg's Reg^t, Tryed for Desertion, Unanimously found Guilty, and sentenced to be shot to death. John Craig, of the 4th Maryland Reg^t, at a brigade Genl Court Martial, July the 10th, 1778, was tryed for deserting to the Enemy, found Guilty, and unanimously sentenced to suffer Death. His Excellency, the Commander-in-Chief, approves the two last mentioned sentences.

Adjutant of the Day from the First Reg^t.

Detail for Guard.

	Cs.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1st Regt	0	0	1	0	7
7			1	1	4
10			2	1	9
2d		1	1	0	14
Total,	0	1	5	2	34

HEAD-QUARTERS, *July 28th*,
WHITE PLAINS, *1778*.

Major Genl To-Morrow, Gates.
Brigadier, Wayne.
Field Officers, Col Humpton, Lt. Col Maybern, Major Adams.
Brigade Major, McCormick.

The Commander-in-Chief Desires that the Officers who Did not Compose part of the Grand Army last Winter and Spring, and who may be unacquainted with the Genl orders Relative to the Duty of the officers of the Day, as they are pointed out, will have Recourse to one Issued the 9th Day of June Last, at Valley Forge, and Govern themselves thereby.

The Commander-in-Chief also begs leave to Inform such Officers as may be unacquainted therewith, that it is his wish and Desire, with the officers of the Day, when they are Relievd from their tour of Duty, will Dine with him at Head-Quarters, and where there is no particular Reason to prevent it, He will take it as a favour from them to be punctual, as it enables him to Invite Company accordingly. The Inspectors and Brigade Majors for the Day are meant to be included in this Invitation. And the Genl further Requests that the Chaplains will also Dine wth him in turn, Each Coming with his Brigadier, when of the Day. For a week command, Major Fells, the men orderd to go upon Detachment to-morrow, are to be furnished with three Days' Provision this afternoon, one half salt, if it can be procured.

BRIGADE ORDERS, *July 28th*, *1778*.

At a Brigade Genl Court Martial, whereof Col. Stewart was president, the Court proceeded to the tryal of Patrick Grant, of the First Pennsylva Regt, charged with Desertion, and Denying that he belonged to said Regt, pleads Not Guilty. The Court Considering the evidence and the prisoner's Defence, Do find him Guilty of absenting himself from his Regt without leave, and doth sentence him to Receive fifty lashes on his bare Back, and to serve out his time in the Regt that he has been Driving team.

The Court then proceeded to the tryal of George Lucas, a Sergeant, Belonging to the seventh Pensya Regt., charged with Desertion, The prisoner Pleads Not Guilty. The Court having Con-

sidered the evidence, and the prisoner's Defence having Nothing of Consequence to say, are of opinion that he shall be Reduced to the Ranks. The Court would add Corporal punishment, But from the character Given of him by his Captn, Formerly, are willing to use mercy on this occason. The Co^l Comd^t Confirms the above sentence, and orders Grant's punishment to take place this evening, George Lucas to Return to his duty.

JAS. CHAMBERS,
Co^l Com^d.

DIVISION ORDERS, *July 28th, 1778.*

The Comissaries are Imediately to furnish the Soldiers with Soap, a Considerable Quantity of that article having arrived. It's expected that the Comisaries will take care to have a sufficient Quantity of that article to supply the troops from time to time.

The Commanding officers of Brigades are requested to be very attentive to the Maneuvering of the troops, whenever the weather will permit.

The Whole Division to parade the Day after to morrow, at six o'clock in the morning: men, arms, and accoutrements to appear in the most soldierly order Possible; the Officers will be punctual in their attendance, and be careful that every man fit for duty appear on the parade.

Major Ryan will furnish the Commanding Officers of Brigades and Regts. with a Copy of the several Manuveres which he will Imediately Mate out for the Occasion.

ANT'Y WAYNE,
B. G.

Adj^t of of the Day to morrow from the 7th Reg^t.

Guard—3 Days Com^d.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1st Reg^t	0	0	1	1	6
	0	0	0	.0	6

Weeks Com^d.

C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
0	0	0	0	2

Manoeuvres to be Performed by Genl Wayne's Division, July the 30th, 1778.

The Battalions properly told off. Officers posted & formed for a Charge. The Division marches by the Right to the Exercising Ground in one Column, & the following Words of Command will be given:

1st. Close Column. The Column Closes, the Light Infantry Advance 160 paces in front of the Points of View, & keep up a smart firing.

2d. *Display Column.* The Column Displays to the Left, & the Light Infantry retreat thro' the Intervals, forming in the Rear of their Battalions; the firing Commences as the Column Displays, & each Platoon fires four Rounds.

3d. *Forward March.* The whole Line marches to the front to an Assigned distance, each Battalion Dressing by its own Centre, the standards on the right.

4th. *Halt.* They will Halt, and dress by the right.

5th. *To the right about face.* They'll face to the right about, & march to their Ground; this will be repeated several times.

6th. *Forward March. March. March. Charge Bayonett, Battalion.* The whole Halt, dress by the Right, & fire two volleys.

7th. *To the right about face, &c.* This will be repeated.

8th. *By Platoons, to the right Wheel, march.*

9th. *March.*

10th. *Form Divisions.*

11th. *Form Platoons.*

N. B.—Whenever a Genl word of Command is given to the Division, its necessary that the Officers Commandg Battalions should repeat it.

RYAN,
Major Insp^r.

HEAD-QUARTERS, WHITE PLAINS, *July 23, 1778.*

Major Genl to-morrow, Decalb.

Brigadier Genl, Pattison.

Field Officers, Col. Grayton, Lt Col. Wisinfelt, and Major Silb.

Brigade Major, Alden.

For Detachment, Lt Col Neville, Lt Col Loring, Major Grosvenor.

The Regimental Qr Masters are to be Punctual and Exact in having vaults sunk for necessarys, and that they are Regularly covered every morning; they are also to pay a strict attention to the cleanliness of the Camp, Covering all ofalls: Putrid flesh and Bones are Buried also. This is the Particular Duty of the Qr Master; it is expected that the Commanding officers will know that the Duty is performed, as the sweetness of the Camp and the Health of the men Depend upon it. Particular attention, agreeable to former order, is to be paid to the Slaughtering Pens, that no offensive smell may proceed from them.

Col. Baldwin is appointed by the Qr Master Genl to the Command of the Artificers and Superintendency thereof, Belonging to the army. All officers Commanding Companys of Artificers are, therefore, to make Returns to him as he shall Direct.

In the Monthly Returns which are to be brought to the Orderly Office next Saturday, and, hereafter, the last Saturday in every Month, Particular attention must be paid to Insert the Monthly

alterations Regimentally, Distinguishing between those Discharged by the Muster Master Gen[l] or Surgeon, and those whose terms of service are expired.

Adj[t] of the Day to morrow from the 20th Reg[t].

REGIMENTAL ORDERS, *July 29, 1778.*

The Quarter master is immediately to see that the Camp Cullermen has vaults sunk in front of the Camp, and have the Camp, within the Limits of the Reg[t], Cleaned of all meat or Bones Cast away by the Soldiers, or any other stuff that will occasion a bad smell. The Recrutes Lately brought to Camp by Capt. Buchannon, is to be encorporated in to Capt. Craig's Company. It is expected that every officer, for his own honour, will Endeavor to make his men appear to morrow on the parade as desent as possible, with woodden snoppers.

JAS. CHAMBERS,
Col[l] 1st Reg[t].

HEAD-QUARTERS,
CAMP WHITE PLAINS, *July 30, 1778.*

Major Gen[l] to-morrow, McDugal.
Brigadier, Mulenburgh.
Field Officers, Col[o] Bruer, L[t] Col[o] Ord, Ma[r] Thompson.
Brigade Major, Nerskin.

The Guard at Taratown, is to be reinforced with a Capt, 2 L, 3 S, 2 C, Drum and fife, 55 Rank and file, and to be Com[d] by a field officer; the Guard at Burtases is to be reinforc'd by 1 S, 1 C, Drum and fife, and 13 Rank and file, and to be Com[d] by a Capt., and the Guard at Sawmill River bridge is to be reinforc'd by 1 C, 2 S, 3 S, 3 C, 40 Privates, and to be Com[d] by a field officer, from this guard 1 S, 1 S, 0 C, 20 Privates is to be detailed to Pressley's. A Detachment of Artilery to be sent to Taratown. The field officers, in performing their rounds, are to examin whether the guard, upon the Communication between Dobser Ferry and Maranic, can afford a Chane of Centerys, if not, they are to Inform the Patroles to pass at such time and such maner as to secure the Communication perfectly. One light Dragoon is to be at each of the following guards till Col[o] Mitins arives, after which two are to plac'd to each, namely: Taratown, Dobses ferry, Sawmill river bridge.

1 1 C.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS.

Prissley's, Aplebay's, Burtise's, Tumpkin's, two Mile Cronels, and Maranic. The Noser guard at Pugsley's may be with drawn. and aid in this service. The Dragoons attending these Picquets, are to keep their horses constantly saddled by night, and ready to mount at a moment's warning; the day the may go to grase.

Detail Guard.

	C.	L.	S.	C.	P.
1,	1	0	1	0	7
2,	0	0	2	1	14
7,	0	0	1	1	6
11,	0	0	2	1	10

Detachments to this afternoon.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	1	0	1	0	18
2,	1	1	1	2	33
7,	0	2	1	1	14
10,	0	1	1	1	29

Detachment 3 Days' Com^d. 3 Days' Provisions.

C.	S	S.	C.	P.
0	1	0	0	7

Three Days Com^d.

	C.	S.	S.	Co.	P.
1,	0	0	0	0	2
2,	0	0	0	0	3
7,	0	1	0	0	1
10,	0	0	1	1	2
		1	0	0 6	11

Guard to-morrow.

C.	S.	C.	P.
	1	1	7

Detachment 5 o'clock to-morrow afternoon.

C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
	0	1	0	6

HEAD-QUARTERS, WHITE PLAINS, *July 31st, 1778.*

Major Genl to-morrow, Gates.

Brigadier, Nixon.

Field Officers, Col. Jackson, Lt. Col. Harman, and Major Winslow.

Brigade Major, Bannister.

At a Genl Court Martial of the line, July 22^d, 1778, Col. George Gibson, President. James Jenkins, Ezekiah Ward, and Richard Bush, Mich^l Carmans, W^m McGlaughlan, of the 6th Maryland Regt., and Nicholas Fitzgerard, of the 7th Maryland Regt., were tryed for Desertion, and attempting to get to the Enemy. All found Guilty, and unanimously sentenced to suffer Death.

John Dayley, of the Seventh Maryland Regt., Tryed for Desertion, and sentenced to Receive 100 lashes. At the same Court, July the 23^d, Solimon Lyons, of the 2^d Virginia Regt., tryed for Desertion, and found Guilty, and unanimously sentenced to suffer Death.

Likewise, David M. Colemens, of the Delaware Regt., was tryed for the same Crime, and acquitted.

His Excellency, the Commander-in-Chief, approves the foregoing sentences: The sentence against John Dailey, to be put in execution to-morrow morning at 6 o'clock, at the Head of the Regt., to which he belongs. David M. Colemens, to be Immediately Released out of his Confinement,

For 3 Days' Detachment to parade at 3 o'clock to-morrow afternoon, Lt. Col. Sims, Major Merryweather, Lt. Col. Hay, Major Clark.

B. Adjt. of the Day from the First Regt. A Detachment of ten men from the Brigade to Join Col. Covington, of the Artillery, till further orders.

JAS. CHAMBERS,
Col. Comd^t.

HEAD-QUARTERS, WHITE PLAINS, *Augt the 1st, 1778.*

Major Genl to-morrow, Baron Dekalb.

Brigadier Genl, Parsons.

Field Officers, Col. Desbough, Lt. Col. Miller, Major Burkherd, Brigade Major, Marshall.

At a Division Genl Court Martial, held at peekskill, July 16th, '78, Lt. Col. Hay, president, Lt. James Armstrong, of the 3^d pennsy^a Reg^t, Tryed for Behaving in a scandalous manner, in beating a Number of persons, Breaking windows, and being Guilty of other abusive treatment, after Due Consideration, the Court are of oppinion that Lieut. Armstrong was Guilty of Beating Q^r Mr Bradford, but think that the provocation was, in some Degree, Equal to the Offence; that he was Guilty of Breaking Seller Windows, and of other abusive treatment; but, upon the Whole, Cannot pronounce his Behaviour, though unjustifiable, and notwithstanding his good Character as an Officer and Soldier, is sentenced to be Reprimanded in Genl Orders. At the same Court, Captn James Christy and thomas Moore, of said Regt., was tryed for said Crime. The Court are of oppinion that they are not Guilty of Behaving in a scandalous manner, in Beating a number of persons, Breaking Windows, But find them Guilty of abusive treatment, and sentence them to be Reprimanded by the Commanding Officer of the Brigade. The Commander in Chief is sorry he has a Reason to Declare that Capt^ns Christy and Moore, and Lt. Armstrong were, through the whole of this affair, in Circumstances that did them very little honour. He Laments they should suffer themselves so far to Deviate from that line of Delicacy and Decorum which owe to their own character, as to engage in Riot and tumult of singularly complexion, especially as it Rather appears by their own Defence, that they left their Reg^t without leave. Capt^ns Moore, Christy, and Lt. Arm-

strong, the Brigade Majors, and Adju^ts of the Day, are to be very alert in telling of the Guards, so soon they are assembled on the parade, that the men may not be Fatigued by long standing; they are also to see that the men stand firm, with their Heads erect, and observe the strictest silence. While this is Doing, a chain of sentinels are to be posted along the front of the parade, at forty y^ds Distance; within, none but the Genl, field, and other Officers of the Day are to be admitted.

As there is something that is extreamly awkard and unmilitary in Officers saluting at Different times and in Different manners, the following Genl Directions are to be observed: The saluting officer is to look full in the face of the officer saluted, his body up-Right, and his step firm, and to begin at such a Distance as to finish the salute when opposite the person for whome it is intended; the motions of the sword or Fuzee and the feet ought be in Concert, in order to which and for the Gracefull performance of salutes its expected that officers will spare no trouble or pains to perfect themselves, and arrive at Dexterity & Uniformity, as it is a matter that forms no Unessential part of their Duty, and will highly ornament their Military appearance and character.

When the Guards are ordered to march off, the Brigade Major is to see that they all march off at the same time with their left feet, and the officers of plattoons will be particularly attentive that the step is afterward preserved as the plattoons pass in Review before the Major Genl or the officer Commanding the parade; the men are to Hold up their Heads and look full in the face.

No Officer that has Regimentals are to mount Guard in any other Dress, and when men are warned for Guard, they are to be Directed to Come on with clean hands and faces, with hair-Comed and powdered, and are to appear in all Respects as Desent and Soldier like as Circumstances will permit. Brigade Majors and Adj^ts will Recollect that it is an Indispensable part of their Duty, and to see that their men arms and amunition and accoutraments are continually in the best order.

The Major Genl of the Day, through the field officers of the Day, will have a carefull Inspection made into these matters, and where there appears to be any Deficiency, will call the Brigade Majors and Adjutants to any acct. on the spot, and either Reprimand, arrest, or acquit, as circumstances shall warr't; these are to be considered as standing orders which it is expected that all officers and soldiers will be made acquainted and punctually observed. The whole army to be under arms at five o'clock to morrow morning, precisely, with their tents struck and Rolled up, and their packs slung; further orders will be given by the Adju^t Genl. The troops of the whole line will exercise and maneuvre on the principles heretofore estab-

lished for the main army twice a Day, from five to seven in the morning, and from five to seven in the evening.

Brigade Inspectors will perform the Dutys of their office as heretofore Directed by the orders of the 15th of June last. Col. Davis will superintend the Right Wing and three Brigades on the Right of the second line. Col. Brooks will superintend the left wing and two Brigades on the left of the second line. Conformable to the spirit of the Same order, the Commanding officers of those brigades who have no Inspectors, are appointed, will Recommend proper officers for that purpose to Head-Quarters.

Adj^t of the Day from the Seventh Reg^t.

Detail for Guard

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...			0	0	8
2, ...			1	1	13
3, ...			2	8	7
10, ...			1	1	10
	0	0	4	2	38

HEAD-QUARTERS, *August 2, 1778.*

Major Genl to morrow, McDougall.

Brigadier, Wayne.

Field Officers, Co^l Silley, Lt Co^l Sherman, Major Minzer.

Brigade Major, Porterfield.

A Return, as Usual, of all the sick in Camp to be made to the Surgeon Genl to morrow morning, Nine o'clock, and every succeeding Monday, at the post office near the Artillery park, where attendance will be given to attend them; where a Surgeon is absent, the Surgeon who attends the Reg^t will make the Return.

Returns of Arms, Amunition, and Accoutrements, Good, Bad, and Wanting, to be made and Delivered in by the Brigade Q^r Master to the Orderly Office, to morrow morning, at Guard Mounting.

A Like Return of Clothing and Necessarys to be delivered in at the same time by the Majors of Brigade.

DIVISIONS ORDERS, WHITE PLAINS, *August 2, 1778.*

The Brigade and Regimental Q^r Master, are Imediately to cause vaults to be made, and every morning six Inches of Fresh Earth to be filled in; they will also procure straw for the Soldiers to sleep on, for which purpose the Respective Corps will furnish as many Fatigue men as may be necessary, either for threshing or bringing it to Camp; they will likewise furnish the Reg^t with firewood, and take every possible care to preserve the Camp pure and neat; they, the officers, will likewise be carefull to prevent any Rails from being

burnt, as the farmers have already experienced but too Great a Loss on that account.

Each Regt. will clean away the Stones on their Respective parades this evening, and cover the front of their tents with Green Boughs.

ANTH'Y WAYNE,
Br G'l.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS.

A Regimental Court Martial, to sit to-morrow morning, at 9 o'clock, for the tryal of such Prisoners as may be Brought before them.

JOHN DOYLE,
Capt. Comd'g P. R.

HEAD-QUARTERS, WHITE PLAINS, *Aug. 3d, 1778.*

Major Gen'l to-morrow, Gates.

Brigadier, Pattison.

Field Officers, Col. Smith, Lt. Col. Bufford, Major Murphy.

Brigade Major, Passham.

Officer for Day's Detachment with a Day's provision, Lt. Col. Harney, Lt. Col. North, Major Haws.

Conecticut Malitia Light Horse, are Discharged. His Excellency thanks them for their Good service.

At a Gen'l Court Martial, whereof Col. Stewart was president. July 29th, 1778, Lt. Col. Rignier, tried first for leaving his Regt. when alarmed by the firing of the pattrolls upon the lines, upon the morning of the 29th of June last, and not Join'd it again until the alarm was over. 2dly, for purchasing a Horse from a soldier, which properly belonged to the Continent. 3dly, for treating Adjutant Sacott in an unofficer and ungentleman-like manner, & the Court having considered the Charge and the evidence, are unaninously of oppinion, that Lt. Col. Rigonier is not Guilty of either of the Charges exhibited against him, and are further of oppinion that they are Groundless, vexations, and dictated by private picts and Mallice, and Do acquit him with Honour.

At the same Court Martial, July 21st, Capt. Celleran, acting as a volunteer in the fourth New York Regt., was tryed first, for Calling Capt. Pachott a Lyar, and Drawing his sword on him when unarmed. Secondly, for Insinuating that he was a Coward: and Chalenging him to fight a Duel. The Court having Considered the first charge and evidence, are of oppinion that Captn Sellerren is Guilty Thereof: but as the abuse was Reciprocal, and as Captn Sillerran Could not mean by Drawing his sword to take advantage of Mr. Pachott's being unarmed, and The Court think the punishment of Lying under an arrest, the punishment pointed out in the Articles of War, of which his crime was a breach, and which Capt. Cel-

leran has already suffered, is adequate to the fault he has Committed, they are likewise of oppinion that Captn Celleran is Guilty of the second charge exhibited against him, but as the challange was Given by him Immediately as it proceed from the Instantaneous Resentment of an Incensed Gentleman, and was not sent on Cool Reflection, the Court are oppinion that Captn Celleran has not been Guilty of a Breach of the Articles of War, what prohibits sending challenges, and do determine that he do not merrit Censure.

Likewise, Lt. Norton, of the 2^d pensyl^a Regt., tryed for entering the encampment of the 3^d pensy^l Regt., in Company with several others, in a Riotous and mutinous manner, & with attempting to enter Col. Craig's House, Between the Hours again twelve and one in the morning of the fourth of June, with a Drawn sword, & unanimously acquitted of the charges Exhibited against him.

His Excellency, the Commander-in-Chief, approves of the sentences.

Col. David Hall is appointed president of the Court Martial now sitting, Vice Col. Stewart. Major Olliver is appointed Inspector in Genl Nixon's Brigade, and is to be Respected accordingly.

B. O. Adj^t of the Day from the second Reg^t tomorrow.

ORDERLY OFFICE, WHITE PLAINS, *August 14, 1778.*

A Detachment, exclusive of yesterday's Detail, To parade at 3 oclock this afternoon, with 3 Days Provision, and 40 Rounds p^r Man.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	1	1	1	0	9
2, ...		1	1	1	16
7, ...		0	0	1	7
10, ...		0	0	0	13
	1	2	2	2	45

HEAD QUARTERS, WHITE PLAINS, *August 4th, 1778.*

Major Genl To-morrow, Dekalb.

Brigadier Genl, Nixon.

Field Officers, Col. Parker, Lt. Col. Frazer, Major Heath.

Brigade Major, Haywood.

The 6th Virginia Regt. ordered to Join the tenth in the arrangements of Brigades was a Mistake; it is to Continue in the 2^d as usual. All Officers Commanding Regts. having men who, from their State of Health will not be fit for active service in a short time, are Desired to make a return of them to the Orderly Office, that those proper for the purpose may be Drafted to Join the Inva. Corps, under the Command of Col. Nichola, at Philad^a. The several Regt'mental paymasters are Desired to make lists of the pris-

oners, Deserters, and Dead men Belonging to their Respective Reg^ts Imediately, together with the sums due each; and finally, the same with in what manner their accompts may be made, but in order that their accompts may be adjusted and settled without delay.

Wanted, for the Auditor's Office, two persons That can write a Good Hand, and are Well acquainted With accompts; none need apply, but such persons as are well Recomended; a Handsome Salary Will be Given.

For Detachment, Brig^dr Genl Mulenburg, Col. Vanscoik, Lt. Col. Allison and Russel, Major Adams and Torry.

Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
First, ...	0	0	1	0	6
			1	1	13
			1	2	5
			2	1	10

Week Com^d.

					P.
					2
	1	0	1	1	2
			0	0	2
			0	0	2
	1	0	1	1	8

B. O. The Q^r Masters of the Different Reg^ts to see that all the Bones, pieces of Flesh, and every other thing that will give an offensive smell, is Imediately Buried; it is hoped they will not, for the futer, give ocation to put them in mind of so Necessary a part of Duty, as a neglect of it will not be passed with Impunity.

JAMES CHAMBERS,
Co^l Comd^t.

HEAD-QUARTERS, WHITE PLAINS, *August 5th, 1778.*

Major Genl to morrow, McDougall.

Brigadier, Clinton.

Field Officers, Colon^l Putnam, Lt Colon^l Vandyck, and Major Tubbs.

Brigade Major, Hitchcock.

The Commander-in-Chief in very Express Terms forbids soldiers to remove, burn, or otherwise Destroy the rails Belonging to the Inclosing in and about Camp, and he expects that officers of all ranks will use their Utmost exertions to prevent this Wanton Waste of Private Property, and to Bring to severe Punishment the offenders.

The Adjutant General, in Ordering Detachments forrageing on Scouts, is always to mention the Number of Days for which they are to Draw provisions. Notice whereof being Communicated to the regimental Q. Masters through the proper Channel, make responsible for the men of their respective Regts, that they bring the Provisions ordered. The Commanding Officers for a Detatchment, More than a Day before he marches from the Parade, to Enquire if the men are provided for agreeable to orders, and if they are not, to Lodge the Number of the Deficient Men and the regt. they belong to with the Adj^t Genl, who is positively to arrest and Bring to Triall the Delinquent Q. Master, and if the Commanding officer of the Party Neglects to make this Enquiry befor he Leades the Parade, he makes himself Responsible, and Must answer accordingly. This to be Considered as a standing Order, and all officers are to pay strict obedience Thereto, as it hath been found in some Instances that a Neglect has frusterated and Defeated the end of Detatchments, in others, that the Countrey People has suffered Greatly in having their Provisions forced from them to support those Partys.

Major Fish, Late Inspector in General Poor's Brigade, is appointed to Do the Duty of the same in General Clinton's, and is to be respected accordingly. A Return of the Drums and Fifes, Drum heads, Snairs, Cords Sticks, Slings, Catts, &c.

Adjut. of the Day to morrow from the 7th Rigement.

For Guard the 6th Instant, Augt A. D. 1778.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	1	0	7
2,	0	0	1	1	12
7,	0	0	1	1	6
10,	0	0	2	1	10
Total,	0	0	5	3	35

HEAD-QUARTERS, WHITE PLAINS, *August 6, 1778.*

Major Genl to-morrow, Gates.

Brigadier, Wayne.

Field Officers, Col^o Courlton, and Lt Col^o Woolford.

The officers Comdg. the several guards are to be pointedly exact in reporting in time the occurrences of the Day; at any rate, they are not to Delay in doing this beyond twelve o'clock, that the whole may be drawn into one and presented to the Major Genl before three.

That the whole army may be served with the same Rations, the Coms^y Genl is to further orders to Issue as follows:

1½ lbs. flower or soft Bread, or 1 lb. of heard bread, 18 ounces of fatt or fresh Meat, or 1 lb. of Pork or fish, & 2 ounces of Butter, a

Gill of rum or whiskey, when to be had, the usual allowance of soap & candles.

The Major Genl, with the Brigadiers Comd'g Brigades under them, are to examin the Ground well in front and round about their Respective encampments, & assign each Brigade its alarm post; in doing this, after the ground hath been previously examined, they are to Cause the Brigades to be drawn upon such as shall be respectively intended for them, that the space Required for each may be ascertained. A discharge of three Pieces of artillery from as usual, is to be the signall for an alarm.

At a Genl Court Martial, July 27th, '78, Col^o Stewart, President, Doctor Brown, of the 14th Virginia Regt., tryed first, for going whome without his leave, but against the express Consent of the Comd'g Officer, and that at a time, too, in the Distress situation of the Regt. Required the Doctor's Perticular attention. Secondly, for neglecting to have a furlough, which he said he obtained from Doctor Cochran, Registered as it is Positively directed. Genl Orders of 22 December last. The Court having Considered the Charges & evidences, are Unanimously of opinion, that Doctor Brown is Guilty of the Charges against him, being breaches of the 5 articles, 18 Sextion of the artickles of war, and of a Genl order Issued 22 December, '77; but in Consideration of his very bad state of health at the time he left his Regt., and his Conceiving that a furlough from Doctor Cochron was entirely Sufficient., The Court only sentence him to be Reprimanded in Genl orders. Though the fact stated in the first Charge is proved, yet the Commander-in-Chief Cannot think that it contains any Imputation of Guilt, because by the establishment of the Medical Department, the Surgeon Genl had a right to give Doctor Brown a furlough in the manner he did, and it apears besides, that the Doctor's state of health did not permit his attendance on the Regt.; his Conduct was certainly blamable in not having the furlough Registered, as Directed by Genl orders, an Ignorance of which is the worst of all Possible excuses.

For three Days' Detachment furnished with two Days' Provisions, Ready Cooked, Lt. Col^o Regnear & Starr, Majors Lydard & Winslough.

For two Days' guard, to be furnished with two days' Provisions & 40 Rounds p^r Man. Lt. Col^o Smith, Major Sumner, an non-Commissioned officer and seven Dragoons from each of the following Regts.: Blan's, Sheldon's, & Moilens, to be Paraded on the Grand Parade to-morrow Morning, furnished with two Days' Provisions.

B. O. Adjt. of the Day to Morrow from the 10th Regt.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	1	1	7
2,			2	1	12
7,		1	1	1	6
10,			1	1	10
Total,		1	5	3	35

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	1	0	6
2,	0	0	0	1	10
7,	1	0	0	1	5
10,	0	1	1	0	8
Total,	1	1	2	2	29

	C.	S.	S.	C	P.
1,				1	5
2,		1	1	0	10
7,					5
10,					7
Total,		1	1	1	27

HEAD QUARTERS, WHITE PLAINS, *August 7th A. D. 1778.*

Major General of the Day to-morrow, Dekalb.

Brigadier, Patterson.

Field Officers, Colon^l Nixon, Lt. Colon^l Willner, and Maj. Stewart.

Brigade Major, McCormick.

The Q^r Master Genl is authorized to Direct the Waggon Master Genl or his Deputys to use their Best endeavours to employ Waggoners, Now out of the Milittia which is out of service, & if a sufficient Number Cannot be procured that way, they are to Ingage such as may be Deficient out of the Drafts or Levys out of the several States. In the Latter Case, they are not to take, on any account, more than four men out of a Company. A return of the arms and accoutrements are first to be made out by the regimental Quarter Masters, which, after being examined & signed by the Commanding Officers of the Regts., the Brigade Q^r Master is to Digest them into Brigade Returns. & Get Them examined & signed by the Brigadiers or Commandants of Brigades; then the Commissary of Military Stores taking Receipts from the Regt^l Q^r Masters for such articles as shall be Delivered. The Commanding Officers of Comp^ys are again to Charge their men with arms, &c., as shall be Delivered them respectively, & severely punish any Non Commissioned Officer or Soldier who shall Carelesly or Wilfully Destroy

them, & pay the full Value thereof; and there has bean, in many Instances, a Wanton Waste of arms, accoutrements, & ammunition. The Commander In Chief Injoins it upon the Commanding Officers of Regt^s to see this order punctually executed, & as it is of the Highest Importance that strict Oeconomy should be observed with respect to those essential Articles, he Desires the Brigadiers to pay particular attention to the observance of the same.

The Commander in Chief Directs that Doctor Cochran & Doctor Burnet, In Conjunction of the Officers of their Department, to take the Immediate Charge of the Flying Hospital.

The Muster Rolls of the army to be drawn agreeable to the Direction & Form prescribed by the Commissary or Deputy Commissary General of Musters, the absent Officers to be accounted for By the Commanding Officers of Corps, the Dates of Inlistment & Different Forms of Service for which the Troops are engaged, to be continued in the Rolls. The strictest attention will be expected to this order. A return of the State of arms, accoutrements, & Cloathing of the Regt^s to be made on the Day of Muster, to the Officer of Muster.

The Rank of the Field Officers of the four regt^s of Light Dragoons having bean settled By a Board of General Officers, at White Marsh, on the 20th Day of November last, the Officers are to rank In the following manner, agreeable to the Report of the Board:

Colonels,	*Lt. Colonels.*	*Majors.*
Moylan,	White,	Washington,
Baylor,	Bird,	Jameson,
Bland,	Sheldan,	Clough,
Sheldan.	Blackdon.	Telmage.

B.O^r. Adjutant of the Day to morrow from the 2nd regt.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	1	1	7
2,	0	0	2	0	15
7,		1	1	1	7
10,			2	1	11
Total,		1	6	3	40

DIVISION ORDERS, *8th Aug^t, 1778.*

A Division Court Martial to sit to morrow morning, at 8 o'clock, at the President's Quarters, for the Tryale of all such Persons as may be brought before them, Belonging to either of the 2 Pennsylv^a Brigades. Colon^l Frazer, President, and each Brigade to furnish six members; all Partys and Evidence to have Notice to attend.

ANTHONY WAYNE,
B. G.

BRIGADE ORDERS.

The Brigade to parade to morrow morning, at 6 o'clock. Agreeably to Division orders of the 6th Instant, the Colonel Commandant expects the officers Commanding Companys will make there men Clean themselves this Day, that they may appear on the parade to morrow as Decent as Possible their Circumstances will admit, and have wooden snappers in their Gans; the Troops to exercise on Mondays and Thursdays By Brigades, and Regimentally the Remainder of the week. When any Detachment or Command is ordered out of the Brigade, the Adjutant is to have their men on the Brigade Parade one hour before the time mentioned in General orders, that the Major of Brigade may examine weither they are furnished with Ammunition and Provisions agreeably to General orders.

JAMES CHAMBERS,
Colon' Comand'.

Maneuvers for General Wayne's Division.

August 9th, A. D. 1778.

1st. The division wheels by Platoons to the right of marches to the Exercising Ground.

2nd. Form Division on Close Columns; the Column formed by the second Brigade will make a half wheel to the Left, and march and Dress with the head of the 1st Column. Infantry will advance and Skirmish when the Columns are marching to the point of view.

3dly. *Display Columns.* The first Column will Display to the right upon its rear division, & the second to the left, the light Infantry retreat, and each division fire four rounds.

4th. Fire by Battallions, from right to left.

5th. Thus: 1st, 2nd, 3d, & 4th, four rounds, forward & march. *March. March.* Charge Bayonets. Battalion when halted, they will *fire four Volleys.*

They will face to the right about, & march to their Ground.

7thly. *Fire by platoons, advancing, four Rounds. Halt, fire by Battalions, by Brigades, & then a Volley.*

8thly. *Fire by Platoons, retreating, four Rounds. Halt & form.*

9thly. *Forward March. March. March. Charge Bayonets, Battalion, &c.*

10th. Wheel to the Left, by Platoons, form Divisions, Close Columns; the head of the post Column is the first Brigade, which Dresses by the head of the second. March to the points of View. Infantry Skirmish.

11thly. *Display Columns.* First Brigade, display to the right, the second to the left, upon their first Division. Firing commences, &c., &c., &c., &c.

M. RYAN,
Major Inspector.

HEAD QUARTERS, WHITE PLAINS, *August 9th, 1778.*

Major General, McDougall.

Brigadier, Muhlenberg.

Field Officers, Colonl Meggs, Lt. Colonel Melvell, and Major Talbert.

Brigade Major, Harskell.

The Regimental Pay Masters are to apply to the Pay Master General for the Pay of the months of April & May. Those who have not received their rations from the 1st of Jany last, are to apply Immediately, as the Pay M. Genl is Desired to forward the accounts to Congress. The Right wing is to be paid on Monday, Next; 2nd Line & artillery on Tuesday, the left wing on Wednesday.

For 2 Days' Guard, furnished with 2 Days' Provisions & 40 Rounds p. Man.

Lt. Colonl Hubley, Major Thompson, with 24 Light Dragoons, properly Officered, to attend the Grand Parade to Morrow Morning at Guard Mounting, furnished with 2 Days provision.

At a Genl Cort Martial, Augt 4th, '78, Colonl Hall, president. Anthony Matacia, an Inhabitant of this State, was Tryed for supplying the Enemy with fuel, and acquitted; Also, William Call, on Suspicion of Being a spy, and acquitted of the Charge Exhibited against him; Both are to be released from their Confinement.

At the same Court, John Armstrong, a private In Capt. Pollard's Company of Artificers, was Tryed, first, for Stealing a Key, & 2d, for Strickeing & Giving abusive Language to Lt. Parker. Found Guilty, & Sentenced to Receive 100 Lashes; also, John Duffey, a Soldier in the Delaware regt, Tryed for Desertion to the Enemy. Found Guilty, & Sentenced to receive 100 Lashes. The Commander in Chief approves of the sentence, & orders them to be put in Execution to Morrow Morning at Guard mounting, at the head of the Troops to which they belong. Lt. Herbert, of the 6th Pa. Regt., to do the Duty of Brigade Major, in the 2d Pennsylva Brigade till further orders, & is to be respected accordingly.

B. Orders. Adjutant of the Day from the 1st Regt.; a Captain from the 2nd, 7th, & 10th regts, & 1 Sub from the 1st, 2nd, & 7th, to attend the Division Court Martial to Morrow; an Orderly Sergt. from each regt. to attend the Court.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	1	0	8
2,	0	0	1	1	14
7,	0	0	1	1	17
10,	0	1	2		12
Total,	0	1	5	2	41

2 Days' Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.	D.	F.
1,	1	1	1	0	6		
2,	0	0	1	1	10	1	1
7,	0	0	0	1	5		
10,	0	0	0	0	8		
Total,	1	1	2	2	29		

After Orders, *Augt 9th, 1778.*

For the safety and ease of the army, and to be in Greater readiness to attack or repell the enemy, the Commander-in-Chief, for the ease and many other reasons. Orders & Directs that a Corps of Light Infantry, composed of the Best, most Hardy, and active men, and Commanded by Good Partizan Officers, be Drafted from the several Brigades to be Commanded by Brigadier Genl Scott, till the Committee of Arrangement shall have established the Light Infantry of the army, agreeable to a late resolve of Congress.

Colonels.	*Lt. Colon^ls.*	*Majors.*
Morgan,	Harmar,	Stewart,
Grier,	Simms,	Taylor,
Butler,	Shearman.	Lydard.
Hanley.		

Colon^l Grayson's Regt. to be added to this Corps. The Detale of the several Brigades are to be Drafted & Got in Readiness as soon as Possible.

Division Orders.

Colon^l North is appointed president of a Devision court Martial, In the Room of Colonel Frazer: the Court to sit to-Morrow at the president's Marque, members as before warned. All evidences & Person Concerned, to attend.

By order of Genl Wayne.

B. Fishburn;
A. D. C.

Detale for Light Infantry.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1	1	0	1	1	15
2	0	1	0	0	29
7	1	1	1	1	14
10	0	1	1	1	21
Total,	2	3	3	3	79

HEAD-QUARTERS, CAMP WHITE PLAINS,
August 9th, AD. 1778.

Major Gen[l] of the Day to-Morrow, Gates.

Brigadier, Nixon.

Field Officers, Colon[l] Stewart, Lt. Colonel Lourer, and Major Grosvenour.

Brigade Major, Bannister.

For Detachment furnished with 40 Rounds p[r] man, and 2 Days' Provisions, ready cooked, Colon[l] Cortland, Lt. Colonel Nebin & Melvin, Major Buckard & Heath. 16 Light Dragoons, furnished with the same Quantity of Provisions. A Non-Commiss[d] officer & 6 Light Dragoons are to attend the Grand Parade to-Morrow Morning, at Guard Mounting.

Colonel Russel to Take the Command of the Tenth Virginia Regt. until further orders.

B. O. Adjutant of the Day from the 7th Regiment.

Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,			1	1	8
2,		1	2	1	15
7,			1	0	8
10,			2	1	10
Total,		1	6	3	41

Three Days' Detachment.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,			1	0	6
2,			1	1	9
7,	1	1	0	0	6
10,				1	7
Total,	1	1	2	2	27

BRIGADE ORDERS, *August 10th, A. D. 1778.*

The officers and men from this Brigade ordered to Join the Light Corps to be on the Brigade Parade at 5 o'clock, to be reviewed; its

hoped, for the honour of the Brigade, that there will be Good men sent on this Command which may be Depended upon for their Good Behavior.

JAS. CHAMBERS,
Colon^l Comm^d.

HEAD-QUARTERS,
CAMP VALLEY FORGE, *Augt 10th, 1778.*

Major General, De Kalb.
Brigadier, Clinton.
Field Officers, Colonel Marshall, Lt Colon^l Mead, and Major Tayler.
Brigade Major, Marshall.

Lt Colon^l Carlton is appointed to take the post at Tarry Town. The weeks' Command and 2 Days' Guard to be supply'd with Two Days' Provisions, ready Cooked, and 40 rounds p man to parade to Morrow Morning. 24 Light Dragoons are to attend at Guard mounting To Morrow Morning supply'd with 2 days' provision. For 2 days' Guard, Major Sill. Ensign Alexander Bensted, of the 10th P. Reg^t, is appointed Pay Master to the same. The Eastern and Southern Posts will set of to Morrow Morning at 9 o'clock.

B. O. Adjutant of the Day to Morrow from the 10th regt.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0		1	1	8
2,			1	1	15
7,				1	8
10,			2	1	10
Total,	0	1	5	2	41

2 days' Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	1		1		4
2,		0	1		10
7,				1	3
10,				1	5
Total,	1	0	2	2	22

Week's Command.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,					4
2,	1				7
7,		1	1	1	3
10,					5
Total,	1	1	1	1	19

HEAD-QUARTERS,
WHITE PLAINS, *August 11th, A. D. 1778.*

Major Genl to-morrow, McDougal.
Brigadier, Wayne.
Field Officers, Colon^l Vanshayke, Lt Colon^l Reed, and Major Clark.
Brigade Major, Porterfield.

A sufficient Number of Officers having not yet presented them selves as Candidates for Commissions In the Companys of Sappers and Miners, the Genl requests all those who may be Disposed to enter into this service, to Give in their Names Immediately, and wait on Genl De Portell, as he is Desirous to have the Companys Established without Delay. This being a Specious of Service well worthy the ambition of Gentleman of Zeal and Talents, who wish to Destinguish and advance themselves In Military Knowledge and Destinction, and being held in the highest estimation, it will be expected, as heretofore, that those who apply should be well Recommended for their Good Character and Liberal Qualifications.

The field officers in the Maryland Line are Desired to Assemble and Collectively, by a Committee, State The Pretentions of rank Claimed by the Officers of that Line, together with the Reasons or Ground of their Pretentions, are found and report as soon as may be.

The Issuing Commissarys are Carefully to preserve the provision Barrels or Casks after the Meat or flour is taken out of them, until the Coopers have repaired them, when they are to be returned to the Commissary Genl of Issues.

At a Genl Court Martial, whereof Colon^l Hall was president, Captain Seely, of the 5th Pennsylv^a Rigt., Try^d for Leaving his Guard before he was regularly relieved, Found Guilty of the Charges Exhibited against him, being breaches of the 4th Article & 12th Sextion of the articles of War, & Sentenced to be reprimanded In Genl Orders. The Commander in Chief Confirms the sentence, though he Could wish a severer Punishment had been decreed to a neglect which is of the Highest Military Criminalty, & of the most Dangerous Tendency; the safety of the army altogether Depending on the strictest Discipline & unremitted Vigilance Observed by Officers on Guard, particularly on the out posts. At the same Court, Neal McGonnagel, a Soldier of the 7th P. Rigt., Try'd, first, for threatening Capt. Scott's Life; 2^ly, Drawing his Bayonet & Stabbing him repeatedly while In the Execution of his Office. Found guilty of the Charges Exhibitted against him, being Breach of Sextion 2nd, article 5th, of the articles of War, & Sentenced, by a Majority of more than $\frac{2}{3}$, to be shot to Death. His Excellency, the Commander in Chief, approves the Sentence.

Adjutant of the Day from the 2nd rigt.

Detale.

	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	1	1	8

August 12th, A. D. 1778.

The Light Troops are to be paraded this afternoon, at 2 o'clock, on Chatterton's Hill. A number of Tents & Camp Kettles, proportioned to the Number of Men from each rigt, to be sent with them. The Brigade Qr Masters will see that these Tents are brought on the Ground, in Waggons, at the fixed Time. The Commissary Genl of Issues will Immediately appoint an Issuing Commissary to the Light Corps.

HEAD QUARTERS, CAMP WHITE PLAINS,
August 12th, 1778.

Major General to-Morrow, Gates.

Brigadier, Patterson.

Field Officers, Colonl Grayson, Lt. Colonl Harney, & Major Merryweather.

Brigade Major, Minwes.

For Two Days' Guard, Major Weed. The Two days' Guard to be furnished with 2 Days' provisions & 40 rounds p. man. Twenty four Light Dragoons are to attend the Grand parade furnished with the Like provision. The Brigade Commissarys are Daily to Deliver the Hides & Tallow at the Magazine of Provisions.

B. O. Adjutant of the Day for to-Morrow from the first rigt.

Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	0	1	2	1	9
2, ...	0	0	2	1	16
7, ...	0	0	1	1	8
10, ...	0	0	2	0	10
Total, ...		1	7	3	43

2 days' Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	0	0	1	1	4
2, ...	0	1	0	0	9
7, ...	0	0	1	0	4
10, ...	0	0	0	1	5
Total, ...	0	1	2	2	22

HEAD-QUARTERS, *Augt 13th, A. D. 1778.*

Major Genl to-Morrow, Dr Kalb.

Brigadier, Mulinbergh.

Field Officers, Colonl Russel, Lt. Colonl Hay, and Major Lee.

Brigade Major, Humphrys.

Two Colliers from each Brigade are to be Constantly Imploy'd, under Directions of Colon^l Baldwin, In Burning Coals for the use of the Army.

All the Teams attatched to the Different Brigades fit for service, are to be Turned out Daily for the Waggon Master General, to be Imploy'd by the Commissary Genl of Provisions of Forrage In the Invirons of the Camp, except so many as may be Necessary for Camp Duty, which the Waggon Master Genl will allot.

B. O. Adjutant of the Day from the 7th reg^t.

Detale.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	0	1	8
2,	0	0	2	0	16
7,	0	0	1	1	8
10,	0	0	2	0	11
Total,	0	0	5	2	43

HEAD-QUARTERS, WHITE PLAINS, *Augt. 14th, 1778.*

Major Genl to-morrow, McDugal.

Brigadier Genl, Parsons.

Field Officer, Col^o Bradley, Lt. Col^o North, and Major Tory.

Brigade Major, Aldon.

For two day guard, Major Mentges. The detachments for the advance piquet are to be supplyed with two days' Provisions, ready cooked, and 40 Rounds p^r man. 28 Light Dragoons to attend the grand parade to morrow morning at guard mounting, furnish^d with like Quantity of Provisions; a detachment of light Dragoons comm^d by a field officer, to Joyn the Light Infantry this afternoon, and to be relieved weekly.

The Genl Court Martial, whereof Major Lord Sterling is President, is desolv^d, also that whereof Col^o Hall is President, and another ordered to sit at the usual place to morrow morning, at nine o'clock, to try all such Prisoners as shall be brought before them; Col^o Hason will Preside. Members, Lt Co^l Russel, Major Hanse, each Brigade give a Capt. for the Court except Scott's, Person's, and Poor's.

The Regimental Paymasters are to prepare the Pay Rolls for the Month of June and July, Deliver the same to the Pay Master Genl for examination. They are to be Carefull to make up agreeably to the Resolve of Congress of May the 27th and June 2^d; a Column is to be added for subsistance of the officers, which is to be Charged at the following rates:

Col^o p. Month,	50 Dollars.
Lt. Col^o,	40 "

Major, ...	30 Dollars.
Capt., ...	20
Lt. & Ensign, ...	10
Regi'nt' Surg^{n}, ...	30
Serg^{n} mate, ...	10

The Pay of the Infantry remains as before, except as follows:

Lieut., ...	26⅔ Dollars p^{r} Month.

Sergt. Major. Quarter Master Sergt., and Sergeants. 10 Dollars p^{r} month; Drum and fife majors, 9 Dollars p^{r} Month: Surg^{n} p^{r} Month, 60 Dollars: Surg^{ns} Mate, 40. The following officers, if taken from line, to be allow^{d} in adition to their pay in the line:

An Aid n Camp, ...	24 Dollars.
Brigade Major, ...	24
Quarter Master, ...	13
An Adjt., ...	13
A pay Master, ...	20

The officers of the staff taken from the line, are not to be made up in the pay rolls of their respective Comp^{y}, but to Receive their pay in the Manner heretofore practised by the staff.

The Paymaster of the Artillery and Cavalry may Receive the establishments of their respective Corps by applying to the Paymaster Genl.

Next Monday morning, at nine o'clock, is appointed for the execution of David Patton, Solomon Lines, Alexander Graham, Nicholas Fitzjaul, Luherat Ward, Richard Burk, Michael Carmon, Wm. McGlaughlin, John Jenkins, John Craig, & Michael Magonogal, now under sentence of Death, the 10 first for Desertion, the last for wounding an officer in the execution of his duty.

Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	(G. D. for P.)
Two days' Guard, ...	0	1		

HEAD-QUARTERS,
CAMP WHITE PLAINS, *Augt 15th, 1778.*

Major General to-morrow, Gates.
Brigadier, Clinton.
Field Officers, Colon^{l} Patton, Lt Colon^{l} Ball, and Major Furnard.
Brigade Major, Harwood.
B. O. Adjutant of the Day from the 2^{d} reg^{t}.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	1	1	1	8
2,	0	0	2	1	18
7,	0	0	1	0	8
10,	0	0	3	1	10
Total,	0	1	7	3	44

HEAD-QUARTERS, WHITE PLAINS, *Augt 16th, A. D. 1778.*

Major Genl, Lord Sterling.
Brigadier, Smallwood.
Field Officers, Phebecker, Lt Colon^l Dabny, and Major Haldrige.
Brigade Major, Hitchcock.

For Two days' Guard, Major Murphy. The Detachment for 2 Detachment to be supply'd with 2 days' provisions, ready Cooked, & 40 rounds p. man, & 22 Light Dragoons to be supply'd with the same Quantity of Provisions, are to attend the Grand parade to Morrow morning at Guard mounting. Returns are to be made of the Carbines & Pistles, Good, Bad, wanting, In the several regts. of Horse. The Brigade Q. masters are to apply to the D. C. Genl of Military Stores, To-Morrow, for their proportions of Tin Cannisters, wires & Brushes, fifes, Drum heads, Snares, sticks, &c., and proportion them to the several Regts., agreeable to a late order. The Tin Cannisters are to be put into the hands of those men who are in the light Infantry.

Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,		1	2	1	8
2,		0	2	0	19
7,		0	1	0	8
10,		0	1	1	10

2 days' Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	0	1	4
2,	0	0	1	1	9
7,	0	0			4
10,	0	0	1	0	6

HEAD-QUARTERS, WHITE PLAINS, *Augt 17, 1778.*

Major Genl to-morrow, Lincoln.
Brigadier, Poor.
Field Officers, Col^l Chambers, Lt Col^l Hare, Major Peters.
Brigade Major, Banlan.

For a week's Com[d] Furnish[d] with Two days' Prevision, Ready Cook[d], & 40 Rounds p[r] man. Major Adams & 8 Light Dragoons to attend the Parade, 2 D Furnish[d] with Two days' Provision.

The Sub Inspectors are to Receive 30 dollars p[r] m[o] in addition to the pay which they derived from their Rank in the Line, and the Brigade Inspector 20 dollars p[r] month in addition, &c., this pay Commences from y[e] time of their Respective Appointments. The Execution of the 10 Remaining Criminals who were to have suffered Death this Day, is Pospon'd till next Friday Morning at 9 o'clock. Major Hubble is appointed Brig[d] Inspector to Gen[l] Mulinburg's Brig[d], *vice* Cap[t] Lewis.

B. O. Adj[t] of the day for To-morrow from the 7th Regt.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	2	0	8
2,	0	1	2	1	14
7,	0	0	1	1	7
10,	0	1	2	1	9
Total,		2	7	3	38

Detachment or week's Command.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	1	0	0	0	3
2,	0	0	0	1	5
7,	0	0	1	0	2
10,	0	0	0	0	3
Total,	1	0	1	1	13

Regimental Orders: Lt. Hughes is to take the Command of Capt. Simpson's Com[y], and Lt. McClelan is to Command the Company, late Capt. Holiday's. The Col. expects the officers will be very Carefull that the men has their armes Clean and in Good order; the officers is to be very particular in having their Nessary Roles Examined every week as usual.

J. Chambers,
Col.

Head-Quarters, White Plains, *Aug[t] 18th, 1778.*

Major General to-Morrow, De Kalb.

Brigadier, Wayne.

Field Officers, Colonel Gibson, Lt. Colon[l] Debny, & Major Reed.

Brigade Major, McCormick.

Major Christopher Stuart, for 2 days' Guard, with 2 Days' Provisions, ready Cook'd. 22 Light Dragoons furnished with the Like provisions.

A board of G^l officers, Consisting of Major Genl McDougell, Brigadier Parsons, & Brigadier Genl Knox, is to sit to morrow Morning, at 10 o'clock, at Genl Smallwood's Marque, to hear the Claims of the Maryland Officers In the Maryland Line, respecting the rank, & make such arrangement of the same as they shall think right, which they are to report to the Commander-in-Chi^f. In order to facilitate the Business, three Officers are to be Chosen by that Line out of those who were in the regiment formerly Commanded by Genl Smallwood; the Independ^t Companys & Flying Camp to attend the Board and represent the Claims & Pretentions of those who have been respectively promoted from those Corps into the Present Battalions from that State. The Commander-in-Chief will Lay such papers before the Board as have been Transmitted to him by the State upon the subject, and they will, besides, Call upon Persons as They may Judge Necessary, to Give Information on the Points in Question. Lt. John Potter is appointed pay master in Colon^l Wood's regiment of Militia.

B. O: Adjutant of the Day to-Morrow from the 10th regiment.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	0	1	1	1	8

2 Days' Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	0	0	0	1	3

Fatigue.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	0	0	1	0	1

REGT. ORDERS, *Augt. 19th, 1778.*

The tents to be immediately struck and spread on the parade that the Ground may dry; the straw to be dryed and all filth to be Cleaned away and burned; the officers to see this order Complyed with.

JAS. CHAMBERS,
Col^o 5th Regt.

HEAD-QUARTERS,
CAMP VALLEY FORGE, *Augt. 19th, A. D. 1778.*

Major Genl to-Morrow, Gates.

Brigadier, Patterson.

Field Officers, Colon^l David Hall, Lt. Colon^l Smith, & Major Thompson.

Brigade Major, Popham.

The Commander in Chief is Informed that many Corps which have had Cloathing sent to them from their respective States, Con-

tinue, Nevertheless, to make Returns & Draw from the Continental store from the same manner as if there had Bean no such Provision made for them. This Practice he Does in Express & Positive Terms forbid, unles the Officers Commanding such Corps will Evince, Beyond a doubt, that the Cloathing from their respective States is not Nor ever will be made a Continental Charge.

The Ho'ble the Continental Congress were Pleased, on the 12th Instant, to pass the follow^g Resolve:

Resolved, That every officer in the Army of the United States, whose duty Requires being on horseback In Time of action, be allowed a Sum Not exceeding 500 Dollars as a Compensation for any horse he shall have killed in Battle.

This resolution to have Great respect as far as the first of May, '77, and that the Q. M. G. be and is hereby authorized to pay the value of such horses, Not exceeding the said sum to the said sufferers, on the Facts being Properly authenticated.

Lt. Hywell, of Colon^l Crane's regt. of Artillery, is appointed Inspector & Superintendent of Musick in the Army, and is to be respected accordingly; his pay & Rations to be made equal to a Captain in the train. Six Light Dragoons to attend the Grand parade at Guard Mounting.

B. O. Adjutant of the Day to Morrow from the 2nd Regiment.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	0	0	1	1	8

BRIGADE ORDERS, *August 19th, A. D. 1778.*

A Captain of the Day will see that good Order & Decorum is preserved through the Brigade, in particular, that the Q^r Masters have the Camp Kept Clean.

No person to settle for this Brigade, except such as will govern himself as follows:

To provide as much Mutton, Fowls, and Vegetables as shall be apply'd for by the officers every Monday & Thursday. Officers are to Bespeak what they want for Saturdays & Wednesday mornings, all at moderate prices.

No Liquor to be sold to soldiers, without a written License from an Officer. Nor on any Pretence, after Retreat Beating.

Soldiers are forbid stragling from Camp & are by no means to exceed half a mile, without a pass from the Commanding Officer of the rigt. to which they belong.

A Brigade Court Martial to sit to-Morrow morring, at ten o'clock.

The President will appoint the place of sitting. Captain Bankson is appointed Judge Advocate. Colonel Chambers, President.

WM. IRVINE,
Colonel Commandant.

N. B. One Captain and 2 Subalterns from each regiment to attend as members. An orderly Sergt. from each Regiment to attend the Court.

HEAD-QUARTERS, WHITE PLAINS, *Augt 20th, 1778.*

Major Genl to-Morrow, Lord Sterling.

Brigadier, Genl Woodford.

Field Officers, Colon^l Willis, Lt. Colonel Littlefield and Major Sill.

Brigade Major, Harshill.

For 2 days' Guard, supply'd with 2 days' provision, Cook'd. Major Talbert, 22 Light Dragoons, supply'd with the Like provision, to attend the parade at Guard mounting to-Morrow.

The Tents of the whole army are to be struck three times a week, on Mondays, Wednesdays & Fridays, from ten in the morning till two in the afternoon, when the weather will permit. The officers will be careful to have the Ground Between and where the Tents stood, well cleaned.

No Person whatsoever, weither belonging to the army or not, to pass Beyond the advanced Corps without a pass from head-Quarters. The Comm'ing officer of that Corps, Not only to stop all persons who shall hereafter attempt to pass without such permit, but report their names, and take away any other passes they may have, and send them to the Adjutant General.

The General also reminds the officers of a former order, forbidding any under the Degree of Comm^ly Officer of a Brigade from giving Passes, and expects a strict observance.

Lt. George Purviss is appointed Adjutant of the Delawar Rigement.

Returns of Medicines, Instruments, Bandages, &c., Now in the several Regiments to be made out by the reg^l Surgeons, and be Delivered to Physicians & Surgeon Genl next Monday.

Return of all the Negroes in the several rigements to be made out Immediately, Regimentally Digested into Brigade Returns & brought into the Orderly Office Next Saturday, Specifying those Present & the Particular Places where the absent or on Command are. Two Sergeants from the 1st P. Brigade to Join the Light Corps to Morrow Morning.

B. O. Adjutant of the Day to Morrow, from the first Rigiment.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	1	1	0	8
2,	0	0	2	1	18
7,	0	1	1	1	7
10,	0	0	2	1	11
Total,	2	6	3	3	44

2 days' Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	0	1	3
2,	0	1	1	0	8
7,	0	0	0	0	3
10,	0	0	1	1	5
Total,	0	1	2	2	19

DIVISION ORDERS.

The General is again Necessitated to repeat the order for keeping the Camp clean & provided the Soldiers with fresh straw, which he Expects the Brigade & regim^t Q. Masters will make a point of Doing as well, as seeing that all the old straw & Brush be Immediately Collected & Burnt, which ought to be Particularly Done hereafter.

The Whole Division to parade in the afternoon of Satturday next In the Neatest & best order that Circumstances will admit of. No excuse will pass for Non attendance or unsoldier like appearance. One piece of Artillery to parade with each Brigade. Major Ryan will furnish Officers Commanding Brigades & rigts. with a Copy of the Maneuvres to be performed.

A Court of enquiry to sit at 3 o'clock this afternoon at the president's Quarters, to Determine to What Regiment a certain Sergeant, now Doing duty in the 3^d P. Regt, ought properly to Belong.

Lt. Colon^l HAYES,
President.
Major TALBERT & Capt. BAND,
Members.

All partys to have Notice to attend.

Captain of the Day to Morrow from the 10th Regiment.

The Sergeants to Join the Light Corps, One from the 1st Regt., & one from the 2nd Ditto.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS, *August 21st, A. D. 1778.*

The Colonel Takes the Liberty of Informing the Officers that the Better they are acquainted with Maneuvers, when they can go

through every part of their duty with exactness, it will be much to their honour, when, on the Contrary, if you will only observe the Officers that appear on the Grand parade, & is on Guard, in what light they are viewed, they are Looked upon as Negligent bad officers; there is no way of Gaining this Knowledge but by Closely attending their duty, Never being absent from parade, & Manouvering the Men in Rotation, which has been the Plan laid down for some time past. The Colonel, therefore, positively orders that the regt. is exercised every morning & evening, the first day by the oldest Captain, the next day by the second, & so on in Rotation till you Come to the youngest officer in the regiment. But this will by no means excuse those from attending the parade if it is not their Tour to Manouver the Regiment. The Division is to join to-Morrow. The Officers Commanding Companys will see that their men wash their cloaths This day, and to have their arms in Good Order, with Wooden Snappers. A strict Complyance with the order is expected.

J. CHAMBERS,
Colonel.

HEAD-QUARTERS,
CAMP WHITE PLAINS, *Augt. 21st, 1778.*

Major General of the Day to-Morrow, Lincoln.

Brigadier, Huntingdon.

Field Officers, Colon[l] Humpton, Lt. Colonel Miller, and Major Winslow.

Brigade Major, Bannister.

The Commander in Chief has thought proper to pardon the following prisoners who were under sentence of Death this Day:

Soloman Lyons,	Wm. McGlonghlen,
James Craig,	John Jenkyns,
Hezekiah Ward,	Nicholas Fitzgerald,
Rich[d] Burk,	John Potter,
Michael Karman,	Neal McGonnagle.

Notwithstanding the Gen[l] Good Character of the Criminals as Soldiers, the Wounds he received in fighting for his Country, the warm solicitations he received from several Respectable officers in his behalf, and even the special Intercession of Capt. Scott himself, to whom the Injury was Offered, it was with extreme Difficulty the Commander in Chief Could prevail with himself to pardon the Offence so atrocious as that Committed by Neal McGonnagle. The Least Disrespect from a soldier to an officer is Criminal in a high Degree & Deserves severe Punishment, & when it proceeds from any personal violence, the offender Justly merits Death. But when it extends to an attempt on the Life as was the Case in the Present Instance, it assumes a Complexion so Enormious & aggravated that

even wants a Name, & Puts the Criminal almost Beyond mercy It self. The Genl is happy to reflect that this is the first Time an Instance of this Nature has Come before him. He thinks it Necessary to warn every Soldier That a similar offense may Never after be forgiven whatever may be the Character or Interposition of the Officer.

Several Deserters from the army to the enemy who have since Returned, having been permitted, with Impunity, to Join the rigts., the General to prevent an Abuse of his Lenity By its Being Drawn into a precedent & Made an Incouragement to others to Comit the same Crime, Takes Occasion to Declare in Explicit Terms, that no man who shall Desert to the Enemy, after the Publication of this order, will ever be allowed to Injoy the Like Indulgence; but whether he returns Voluntarily himself or falls into our hands By any Other means, will Infallibly suffer the Punishment Decreed to his Crime.

WM. IRVINE,
Colon^l Command.

B. O. A fatigue party to parade to Morrow Morning at Raville Beating, Consisting of a Sergeant & Twelve men; the Brigade Q^r Master will attend and Give them orders.

1st regt., 3 men.

Captain of the Day to-Morrow from the second regiment.

Adjutant of the day from the 7th regiment.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	1	1	1	8
2,	0	0	2	1	19
7,	0	1	2	1	7
10,	0	1	1	0	11
Total,		3	6	3	45

Fatigue.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,			1		
2,					
7,					1
10,					1
Total,	0	0	1	0	2

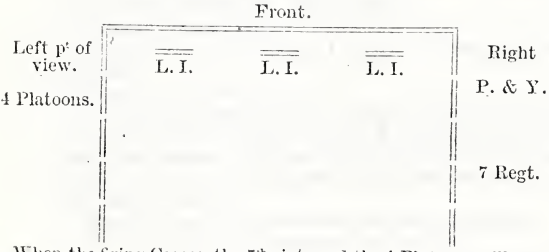
Maneuvres for Genl Wayne's Division.

August 22nd, 1778.

The 7th regt. in the first Brigade. & 4 Plattoons, of 7 files each, in the 2nd Brigade, are not to be formed in the Battalions.

1st. March by the right, form Divisions, Close Column. The 2nd Column dresses by the 1st, the 7th regt. marches in the rear of the 1st Column in open order. The 4 Platoons marches in the rear of the 2nd Column in the same order. Light Infantry advance and skirmish. As the Columns displays, the Light Infantry retreats. The 7th rigt. faces to the right, the 4 Platoons to the left, & march by files to the flanks of the Line, then face to the left & right. The 7th regt. Closes Column, wheels to the right, preserving a forming Distance between it & the Line, then displays to the left. The 4 Platoons Wheel to the Left & form, firings as usual.

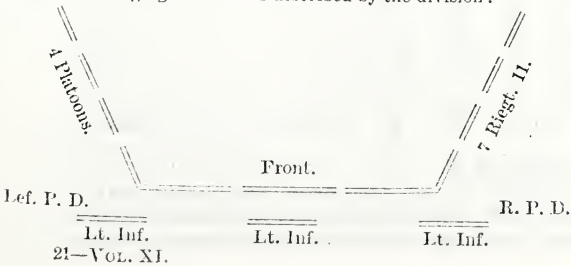
The Line will be formed in this manner:



When the firing Ceases, the 7th rigt. and the 4 Platoons will wheel into the Line. Forward March. March. March. Charge Bayonets, Battalion. Voleys fired.

2nd. The whole will wheel by platoons, to the Right, form Divisions & Close Column. Infantry advance and Skirmish. The 7th Rigt. & the 4 Platoons will Close Columns in Platoons. The 7th Regt. will march to the right 60 Paces in front of the point of view and form an oblique line, by making a half wheel to the Left, and Displaying to the Left the 4 Platoons, form an oblique Line in front of the Left point of view, by displaying to the Left, firings as usual, as the Columns Display the Light Infantry.

The following figures will be described by the division:



When the firing ceases, the Flanking parties face to the right-about and wheel into the Line, when the Line fires by Battalions. The Flanking Parties fire by volleys.

Forward, march, march, march. Charge Bayonets, Batt[l].

N. B.—By the directions given the flanking parties, 'tis supposed the Points of view will Touch the extremities of the Line, though they are at a Distance in the Draft.

M. Ryan,
Major Inspector.

Head Quarters, Camp White Plains, *Aug[t] 22nd*, '78.

Major Gene[l] to-Morrow, Barron D'Kalb.

Brigadier, Mullenbergh.

Field Officers, Colon[l] Gundy, Lt. Colonel Wizenfeits, and Major Mentges.

Brigade Major, Herbert.

2 Days' Guard, Major Eldridge. This Guard to be furnished with 2 Days' Provisions, ready cook'd, & 40 rounds p. man. 22 Light Dragoons furnished with the Like Quantity of Provisions. The Southern, Northern, & Eastern Post Riders will set out on Monday, the 24th Instant.

Captain of the Day to-Morrow from the 1st Regiment.

B. O. Adjutant of the Day from the 10th reg[t].

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	1	1	8
2,	0	1	2	1	16
7,	6	0	1	0	8
10,	0	0	1	0	13
Total,	0	1	5	2	45

2 Days' Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	1	0	4
2,	1	0	1	0	8
7,	0	1	0	1	3
10,				1	5
Total,	1	1	2	2	20

B. O., Aug[t] 23d, 1778.

At a Brigade Court Martial held Aug[t] 21, '78, Coll. Chambers President, Isaac Williams Tryed for Desertion. The Court considering the evidence & Prisoner's Defence, acquit him of the Charge.

At the same Court was Tryed And^s Magahey, for Desertion, & acquitted. Isaac Williams & And^s Magahey are to be Reles^d from their Confinement, & Join their Regts.

WM. IRVINE,
Col^l Comd^t.

HEAD QUARTERS, CAMP WHITE PLAINS, *Augt 23^d, 1778.*

Major General, Gates.

Brigadier, Smallwood.

Field Officers, Colon^l Jackson, Lt. Colon^l Ford, & Major Hale.

Major of Brigade, Porterfield.

A Genl Cort Martial, whereof Major Genl Lincoln is appointed President, will set to-Morrow morning, at 9 o'Clock, at the New Dining Room, Near Major Genl Barron De Kalb's Quarters, for the Tryal of Major Genl Sinclair. Brigadiers Nixon, Clinton, Wayne, & Mulenbergh; Colonels Grayson, Russell; M. Genl Grayton, Putnam, Meggs, Stuart, & Cortland are to attend as members. All Evidences & Persons concerned will attend. The General Cor^t Martial, whereof Colon^l Hazen is President, will assemble at the president's Marque or Quarters, at the Time to which it stands adjourned.

B. O. Adjutant of the Day to Morrow, 2nd regt.

Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,		1	1	1	8
2,		1	2	1	17
7,			1	1	7
10,			2	0	13
Total,		2	6	3	45

Fatigue.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	1	0	0	1
2,	0	0	0	0	2
7,	0	0	1	0	1
10,	0	0	0	0	1
Total,	0	1	1	0	5

HEAD-QUARTERS, WHITE PLAINS, *Augt 24th, 1778.*

Major Genl to-Morrow, Lord Sterling.

Brigadier, Poor.

Field Officers, Colonel Seely, Lt. Colon^l Miller & Major Allen.

Brigade Major, Minnes.

Major Merryweather, for 2 days' Guard, supply'd with Two Days' Provision & 40 rounds p. man. Those for a fortnight & a week's

Command, to be supply'd with the Like Quantity also. 22 Light Dragoons to attend the Grand parade to morrow morning. Brigade returns of all the Horses in each rigt. & by whome kept, to be made out Immediately, and Delivered into the Orderly office to Morrow morning.

The Honourable the Congress has been pleased to agree to the following report of their Committee & to pass the resolutions annexed to it:

In Congress. Augt. 17th, 1778.—The Committee to whome was referred a Letter to General Washington, 28 July, '78, respecting General Putnam & the report of the Court of enquiry on the subjects of the Posts in the Highlands on Hudsons river, Taken Last year, which were Transmitted to Congress: Report, that on a Careful Examination of the Facts stated by the Court of Enquiry, and consideration of the evidence taken & Transmitted, it appears that those posts were Lost not from any Miss Conduct, fault or Negligence of the Commanding Officers, But really for want of an adequate force under their Command to Maintain and Defend them.

Resolved, That Congress agree to the same report.

At a Brigade Court Martial of Artillery, August 14th, '78, Lt. Colonl Hopkins, President. Lts. Watters & McNamara were Try'd for speaking Disrespectfully of the Commander-in-Chief, Beating Lt. Hill in a scandalous Manner unbecoming the Character of Gentlemen, & raising a Riot & Contemptuous Behavior with Colonl Harrison, after being arrested. After mature deliberation, the Court are of opinion that Lt. Watters is Guilty of treating Lt. Hill in a Scandalous manner unbecoming the Character of a Gentleman. But as the provocation from Mr Hill was so considerable & so very apt to produce In Mr. Watters, a forgetfulness of his Character as a Gentleman & Officer, we view the Crime in some measure palliated & therefore only sentence him to be reprimanded by the Commanding officer of Artillery, In presence of all the officers of the Corps.

The General approves of the sentence, and orders it to take place to-Morrow morning at roll Call.

The Court find that Lt. McNamarry, of Colonl Harrison's Rigt., is Guilty of speaking disrespectfully of His Excelleney Genl Washington, Treating Lt. Hill in a scandalous manner unbecoming the character of a gentleman and a Contemptious Treatment of Colonl Harrison, after Being arrested, and unanimously Judged that he should be Cashiered.

The Commander-in-Chief is sorry to be under the Necessity of deciding a Case of this nature, and would readily remit the sentence against Lt. McNamarra, if his Behavior to Colonl Harrison, his Commanding Officer, had not been so Gross & Disorderly as to compel the General to Confinement, &c., &c., &c.

B. O. Captain of the Day from the 10th Regiment.
Adjutant of the Day to Morrow, from the 1st Regiment.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,		0	2	1	9
2,		0	2	1	18
7,		0	1	0	9
10,		1	2	1	13
Total,		1	7	3	49

2 days' Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	0	0	5
2,			1	0	9
7,		1	0	1	3
10,		0	0	0	7
Total,	—	1	1	1	24

Week's Commd.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,					2
2,					3
7,					1
10,	1	0	1	0	2
Total,	1	0	1	0	8

2 Weeks' Commd.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,		1	0	0	2
2,					3
7,					1
10,					3
Total,		1	0	0	9

For fatigue.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	0	0	1
2,	0	0	0	0	2
7,	0	0	1	0	1
10,	0	0	0	0	2
Total,	0	0	1	0	6

AFTER ORDERS.

The General Court Martial, whereof Major General Lincoln, is President, will sit to-Morrow at the Time & Place mentioned in yesterday's order. The same Members to attend, except Colonel Wyllys *vice* Colonel Cortland, who is on Command.

NL. GILMAN,
Ad. G.

DIVISION ORDERS, *Augt. 24th, 1778.*

At a Division Court Martial held the 12th Instant, whereof Lt. Colonel North was president. Alexander Denny, a soldier belongg to the 7th P. Regt., was try'd for desertn & reënlisting, found guilty, & Sentenced to receive 100 Lashes, & one half of his pay to be stopt until the Last Bounty he receivd be paid. Genl Wayne Confirms the sentence, & orders the punishment to take place to-Morrow morning at the head of the regiment at Troop Beating.

A Division Court Martial to sit to Morrow morning, at 10 o'clock, at the President's Quarters, for the Trial of Mr Steel, a Qr Master Belongg to the 2nd Brigade, for Disobedience of Genl Orders & Neglect of Duty to the Detriment of the Service, & Endangering the health of the officers & Men. Lt. Colonl Miller, president. 6 Captains from Each Brigade, members. Captain Montgomery, Judge Advocate. All Partys to have notice to attend. 2 Captains from the 1st regiment.

DIVISION ORDERS, *Augt 25th, A. D. 1778.*

A Court of Inquiry to sit this afternoon at the president's Tent, to Inquire into a Charge against Captn Neilson, By Colonl Nagle, for unduly Transferring men Inlisted for the 9th into the sixth Regt., all partys Concerned or that may know anything of the matter, are Desired to attend. Colonel Humpton, president. A field Officer from each Brigade to attend as members.

A few shirts & hatts having arrived for the use of the Pennsylva Line, the Qr Master from each Regt. are to attend at Genl Wayne's Quarters, at 7 o'Clock to-Morrow morning, to receive their proportion.

HEAD QUARTERS, *Augt 25th, 1778.*

Major Genl to-Morrow, Dr Kalb.
Brigadier, Patterson.
Field Officers, Colonl Nixon, Lt. Colonl Ellison, & Major Stuart.
Brigade Major, Humphreys.

The Court of Enquiry to sit to-Morrow at 9 O'Clock, at Colonl Marshell's Marquie or Quarters, who is appointed President, upon a Complaint exhibited by Doctor Brown against Colonel Davis. Members, Lt. Colonel Woolford, Major Reed, & a Captain from the 1st P. Brigade & Clinton's.

The Whole army to have their Tents & Loaded into Waggons, Their packs Slung, &c., &c., &c., &c., and be in every respect Ready for marching to-Morrow morning at 6 O'Clock. The Q^r Master Genl, Commissary, Clothier, &c., &c., &c., will, In Like manner, ready to move With the affairs of their department.

At a Genl Court Martial, Augt 15th, '78, Colon^l Hazen, President, Lt. Lewis, of the 9th Virginia Regiment, Tryed for disobedience of orders, on the 27th of Last June, found Guilty of the Charge, & sentenced to be reprimanded in Genl Orders. The Good Character Given Lt. Lewis by his Commanding Officer, has prevented the Court from being still more severe In the sentence. The Commander in Chief looks upon Lt. Lewis' Conduct as an Inexcusable Breach of Military Discipline; the plea of not knowing Colon Swift, under whose Immediate Command he then was, Cannot be admitted, as Lt. Lewis, if he was in any doubt, might very easily & very Naturally ought to have asked from whome the orders Came. At the same Court, Joseph Collin, of the 3^d Maryl^d Rigt., & John Fowler, of Colonel Nixon's Regiment, were Try'd for desertion, found Guilty, & Sentenced to receive 100 Lashes each. The Commander in Chief approves the sentence, & orders them to be put in execution to-Morrow Morning, at the head of the rigt. to which they belong. Lt. Lane, of the 2^d Jersey rigt. Was Try'd for unofficer Like Proceedings in opening packets from the Brittish Commissioners, Directed to Congress, While on Command at second river, unanimously found Guilty of the Charge against him, being a breach of the 5th article, 18 sextion, of the articles of war, & sentenced to be Cashiered.

At the Brigade G. Court martial, Colon^l Patton, Pres^nt, Lt. Levi Gatlin, of the 2nd N. C. Battalion, was try'd for neglect of duty, & Disobedience of Orders, unanimously found Guilty of the Charges ag^t him, & sentenced to be dismissed the service. The Commander in Chief approves the 2 Last mentioned sentences, & orders them to take place Immediately.

At another Brigade Cort Martial, Augt 21st, '78, Colonel Chambers, President, Francis Murray, a soldier in the 1st P. Rigt., was Try'd for desertion to the enemy, the Court duly Considering the evidence & Prisoner's Defence and aggravating Circumstances, & unanimously of Oppinion that he is Guilty of deserting to the Enemy, & do, Therefore, sentence him to suffer Death.

B. O. Captain of the Day to Morrow from the 2nd Rigt.
Adjutant of the Day to Morrow from the 7th rigt.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	0	1	1	0	10

Fatigue.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	0	0	0	1	1

A Captain of the 10th Rigt. to attend the Court of Inquiry.

B. ORDERS, *August 26th, 1778.*

The Camp to be Cleaned front & rear Immediately, Each Regt. to Clear 15 paces in front of their Parade & roll away all the stones; as soon as this is Compleatly Perform^d, the Tents are to be pitch^d.

WM. IRVINE,
Colon^l Comm^d

HEAD-QUARTERS, CAMP WHITE PLAINS, *Augt. 26th, 1778.*

Major General to-Morrow, Putnam.

Brigadier, Woodford.

Field Officers, Colon^l Vanshaick, Lt. Colon^l Wiltner, & Major Talbert.

Brigade Major, Harwood.

For 2 Days' Guard furnished with 2 Days' provissions, ready cook'd, & 40 Rounds p. man. Major Lee & 22 Light Dragoons furnished with the same Quantity of Provisions, to attend the parade at Guard Mounting. Guards are to be placed at proper Distances in front & rear of the Brigades to see that the Soldiers make use of the Vaults prepared for them; the purity of the air & wholesomeness of the Camp Depends so much upon the observance of this order, that tis expected it will be strictly attended to, & every soldier severally punished who is found Guilty of a breach of it.

The Brigade Q^r Masters are to see that Racks are Immediately fixed to Prevent the Great waste of forrage occasioned by feeding on the Ground; they are Likewise to see that the Waggoners remove the Dung & Litter once a week & Burn it.

The pay Masters who have not Received Pay for the Regiments for the Months of April & May, are to apply to the Pay master to-morrow. The Commanding officers of every Company is to keep an exact size Roll by which their men are to be drawn up in a single Rank, Sizing from right to left, the Tallest being on the Right, & the shortest on the Left, Then doubling Towards the Centre, the whole is to be thrown into Two Ranks, the shortest in the front, & the Tallest in the Rear Rank. In all firings, the Words Take sight, are to be substituted in the place of the Word of Command present.

B. Orders. The members of the Court of Inquiry to attend Lt. Colon[l] Miller at 9 o'clock, agreeable to the orders of the 23[d] instant.

Captain of the Day to-Morrow, from the 1st Rigem[t].

Adjutant of the Day to-Morrow, from the 10th Regiment.

Detale—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	1	2	0	10
Total,	0	1	2	0	10

2 days' Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,				1	4
Total,	0	0	0	1	4

Fatigue.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,					1
Total,					1

HEAD-QUARTERS, CAMP WHITE PLAINS, *Aug[t] 27th, 1778.*

Major Gen[l] to-Morrow, Gates.

Brigadier to-Morrow, Huntingdon.

Field Officers, Colon[l] Morgan, Lt. Colonel Nevill and Major Grosvener.

Brigade Major, Hitchcock.

Inspector from the North Carolina Brigade. As the Late Order respecting Brigade Inspectors of the day, renders the Duty very unequal, the Commander-in-Chief Directs that they be Daily appointed in order & regular rotation.

Capt[n] Jno. Alexander, is appointed Paymaster; Lt. John McCollum, Adj[t]; John Hughes, Quarter Master to the 7th Regt. These appointments to bear date from the 1st Day of June last, when they were made. Capt[n] Joseph Howell, of the 2nd P. Regt., is appointed pay master to the same.

The Colon[l] & officers Commanding Corps are desired to Return to head Quarters with all the accuracy they Can.

A List of the Names of all the officers who have served in their respective Corps at any time since the 1st of Jan[ry], 1776 & the present day, in which they will specify their ranks and the dates of their Commissions & also such promotions & removals as have happened, whether by reason of death, Resignation or by other causes. All corps now in service of the Continental Line are Comprehended

in this Order. The Hono'ble the Board of War want these Lists & wish to obtain them as soon as they can be made out.

½ Gill of Rice a Ration is to be issued to the Troops three times a week, in Lieu of ¼ lb. of Flour which is on those Days to be deducted from the usual ration.

The Genl again, in the most positive & express Terms, forbids any person from keepening a horse or horses, In or near Camp, who are not properly authorized by the regulation of the army, or by a special permission to keep horses Maintained at the Publick Expence. The Necessity of a strict Compliance with this Order is obvious, and officers Commanding Divisions, Brigades or regts., will, in a particular manner, be Responsible for the most exact obedience. All Horses belonging to the Publick In the Possession of any person Not Intituled to them by publick authority, are forthwith to be returned to the Q^r M. G. or his Deputy.

The making use of waggon Horses for riding Horses is strictly forbidden, unless by a written order sign'd by the Command^g officer of the Brigade to which the Horses belong. Any Person being guilty of this Order may Depend on being severely punished.

All Persons who have horses belonging to the publick in their possession for their own use, are without fail to make returns to the Quarter M. Genl, by Saturday Noon Next. The utmost punctuality will be expected.

B. O. Captn of the Day from the 7th regt.

Adjutant of the Day from the 2nd regiment.

Detale.—Guard.

	C	S.	S.	C.	P.
1st regt., ...		1	1	1	9

Fatigue.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1st regt., ...	0	0	0	1	1

After Orders.—Head-Quarters.

A Board of Field Officers, Consisting of Lt. Colonel Cropper, Major Wallace, from Genl Woodford's Brigade; Colonel Davis, Lt. Colon^l Ball, from Genl Muhlenberg's; Colonel Ward, Major Clark, in Genl Scott's. Are to sit to-morrow to settle the Relative rank of the Field Officers & Captains of the Virginia Line. One Officer from each regt. to attend the Board to Give Information.

The Brigadiers of the Virginia Line are to appoint a board of Officers, Consisting of an Equal N^o from each Brigade, to settle the relative Rank of the subalterns; each of these Boards are to ascertain their dates which the Commissions are to Bear, & make a Return of them to the Committee of arrangement to Morrow Morning, at Head-Quarters.

HEAD-QUARTERS, WHITE PLAINS, *Augt 28th, A. D. 1778.*

Major Genl to-Morrow, Lord Sterling.

Brigadier, Smallwood.

Field Officers, Colon^l Bradly, Lt. Colon^l Loring, & Major Winslow.

Brigade Major, Berrian.

Inspector from Genl Mullenbergh's Brigade.

Major Tory, supplyed with 2 Days' Provision for 2 Days' G^d, & 40 Rounds p. man. 22 Light Dragoons to attend the Grand parade to-Morrow Morning, furnished with the like Quantity of Provisions.

The Genl observ^d, on the 26th Inst., that there were several Deficiencys towards the Genl Movement of the Army; he expects that every exertion will be made to supply them without a moment's loss of Time, that the Troops may be in all respects in a perfect State of readiness for marching at the shortest Notice. The several Departments of the Army will make their arrangements accordingly. The Q^r Master Genl, In Particular, will Endeavor to supply a full supply of Waggons. Officers & Soldiers will keep Close to their Quarters, that they may always answer to a sudden Call. Commanding officers of Corps will Carefully examine the state of their men's Arms, Ammunition, & will have the former in Perfect order & the Latter Compleat. If the Quantity In their Position should be Deficient^t they should Draw a supply to make up the usual Complement. The Return of Arms & Cloathing, Directed in Genl Orders on the 7th Instant, to be made to the mustering officers, will be Omitted until further orders. No Officer to be on the parade without his side arms at the Day of Muster.

Captain of the day to-morrow from the 10th Rigiment.

Adjutant of the Day to-Morrow from the 1st rigt.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	1	2	1	9
2,	0	1	2	1	19
7,	0	0	0		9
10,	0	0	2	1	13
Total,	0	2	6	3	50

2 days' Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.	D.	F.
1,	0	0	0	0	5		
2,	0	0	0	1	9	1	1
7,	1	1	1	1	3		
10,	0	0	1	0	7		
Total,	1	1	2	2	24		

Brigade Orders. Captain from the 5th Rigiment Judge Adv[c] of the Brigade Court Martial.

HEAD-QUARTERS, CAMP WHITE PLAINS, *Augt. 29th*, '78.

Major Gen[l] to-Morrow, De Kalb.

Brigadier, Poor.

Field Officers, Colon[l] Swift, Lt. Colon[l] Basset, & Major Merryweather.

Brigade Major, McCormick.

Inspector from 1st Maryland Brigade.

The Board of field Officers appointed in the orders of the 27th Instant, in the Virginia Line, will Take into Consideration & Settle Lt. Colon[l] Brent & Ellison Claim of Rank. Colonel Willes, Bradley, Swift, & Meggs are appointed to settle the relative Ranks of the Lt. Colonels, Majors, & Captains in the Connecticut Line. They are to meet at Colonel Willes's Marque, at 3 O'Clock this afternoon, & make their report to the Committee of arrangement, at head Quarters.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1st, ...	0	0	2	1	9

B. O. Adjutant of the Day to-Morrow from the 7th rigt.

DIVISION ORDERS.

The Division Court Martial now Sitting, is to Try all prisoners belonging to the Pennsylv[a] Line that may be brought before them.

ANT'Y WAYNE,
B. G.

HEAD QUARTERS, WHITE PLAINS, *August 30th, 1778.*

Major Gen[l] To-morrow, Putnam.

Brigadier, Poor.

Field Officers, Co[l] Patton, L[t] Col. Smith, Major Lee.

Brigade Major, Popham.

Inspector from the 2[d] Brigade. For two Days' Guard, Major Tuble, furnished with two days' Provisions, Ready Cooked.

Twenty two light Dragoons to attend the parade, at Guard mounting.

The Gen[l] Court Martial of the line, Whereof Col. Hazen is President, is Dissolved, and another appointed to sit to-morrow, at the Usual Place, to try all such persons as shall be Brought Before them. Co[l] Humpton is appointed President, Lt. Col. Milen, Major Thompson, and a Cap[ts] from Each Brigade. Except Nixon's, late Larnard's, and Wayne's to attend as members.

B. O. Capt[n] of the Day from the 1st Regt.

Adj[t] of the Day from the tenth.

The Brigade Commissary to be supply'd with a Corporal and six men, as a Guard, and to be Relieved Weekly, until further Orders.

The Officer of the Brigade Guard is to post Centinels in front of the Brigade, at proper places, to Keep the parade Clear of all Filth and Garbage. By order of

Col. WILLIAM IRVINE,
Comd'.

Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	1	1	10
2d,	0	1	2	1	18
7th,	0	0	1	1	9
10th,	0	0	1	1	13
T,	0	1	5	4	50

Two days' Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	1	0	0	5
2d,	0	0	0	0	9
7th,	0	1	1	1	4
10th,	0	0	1	1	6
T,	0	2	2	2	24

Fatigue.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	0	1	1
2d,	0	0	0	0	2
7th,	0	0	0	0	1
10th,	0	0	0	0	2
T,	0	0	0	1	6

HEAD QUARTERS, CAMP WHITE PLAINS,
Augt 31st, A. D. 1778.

Major General, Gates,

Brigadier, Woodford.

Field Officers, Colonl Chambers, Lt. Colonl Reigner, & Majr Holinge.

Brigade Major, Hasken.

Inspector from the 1st Pennsylva Brigade. A Board of Field Officers to sit this afternoon in Genl Poor's Brigade, to settle the relative Ranks of the Majors & Captns in said Brigade. Colonls Hazen, Scammel, & Seely, Members for the Board; an Officer at least from Each rigt. to attend said Board. Genl Poor will appoint a Captain

from each regiment, & a field Officer as president to settle the relative rank of the subalterns.

At a Brigade Court Martial, Augt 22nd, '78, Colon^l Grayson, president, Lt. Welch, of Colonel Putnam's Rigt., was Tryed for Challenging Capt. Barns to figit a Duel, & abusive Language offered to him, (Capt. Barns,) found Guilty of the Charge Exhibited against him, & sentenced to be Cashiered. The Commander-in-Chief is Not fully satisfy'd that Lt. Welch Behaviour to Capt Barns amounted to a Challenge, In the sense Intended by the articles of war; Nevertheless, his Conduct was highly Culpable, & Merited a sentence similar to that passed by the Court. The Indecent hate & Fury with which he acted, & the Insult and abuse Given to Captain Barns, which appeared to have been unprovoked, are Certainly a high Impeachment of his discretion; Nevertheless, the Good Character the Court has heard of him as an officer, has Induced him to restore Lt. Welch to his Command.

At another Court Martial, Augt 20th, '78, Major Lee, President, Capt. Newell, of the 1st Virginia State Rigt., was Try'd, first, for Embezzling Money, the property of several soldiers. 2nd, for Embezzling Cloaths Belonging to the Publick; acquitted of the 1st Charge, but found Guilty of the second, & sentenced to be reprimanded in Genl Orders. The General Disapproves of the sentence, for if Captn Newell was Guilty of the Charge of Embezzling Publick Cloathing, the sentence is Intirely Inadequate to the Offence; if he was not Guilty, he ought to have been acquitted. He is to be released from his arrest.

The Regimental Surgeons are to be supply'd with paper from the Brigade Quarter Masters. The Week's Comm^d to be supply'd with 2 Days' Provisions.

Captain of the Day from the 7th Regiment.

Adjutant from the 2nd Regt.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	0	0	1	1	9

Week's Command.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	0	0	0	0	2

Genl Wayne's Brigade for Muster on Wednesday, precisely at 9 o'clock. The Call rolls to be made out with all Possible Fairness. The Proof of the Effectives to be left Blank. The dates of the Inlistments of those men who are not Inlisted during the War, to be Inserted in an additional Column.

HEAD-QUARTERS, WHITE PLAINS, *Septr 1st, 1778.*

Major Genl To-morrow, Lord Sterling.

Brigadier, Huntingdon.

Field Officers, Col. Gibson, Lt. Col. Mead, Major Peters.
Brigade Major, Banister.
Inspector from the 2d P. Brigade.

For two Days' Guard, Major Johnson, furnished with two Days' Provision, Ready Cooked, & 40 Rounds per man. 22 Light Dragoons furnished with the Like Quantity of Provision, to attend the Parade at Guard Mounting. A Board of officers to sit this Day at Major Allen's Markee, to settle the Rank of Captns Turner & Reed of the North Carolina Brigade. Major Allen, two Captains from Nixon's, and a like Quantity from Pattison's Brigade, will Compose the Board. Lieut. John Bartley of the 5th Pennsyl Regt. appointed Adjt. of the same. Thos Dungan, Ensign in the 6th pensyl Regt., is appointed Pay Master for the same.

B. O. Regimental Returns to be made to morrow morning, 7 o'clock, of the Number of Catouch Boxes of the new Construction, all the old fit for service, and wanting.

Captn of the Day to morrow from the 10th Regt.
Adjt. of the Day to morrow from the 1st Regt.

Detail for Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,		0	2	1	10
2,		1	3	1	19
7,		1	1	1	9
10,		0	1	0	14
Total,		2	7	3	52

Two Days' Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,		0	1	0	6
2,		0	0	1	10
7,		0	0	0	5
10,		1	1	1	7
Total,		1	2	2	28

HEAD-QUARTERS, CAMP WHITE PLAINS, *Septr 2nd, 1778.*

Major Genl to-Morrow, De Kalb.
Brigadier, Smallwood.
Field Officers, Colon. DeHass, Lt. Col. Reed, & Major Sill.
Brigade Major, Porterfield.
Inspector from Genl Clinton's Brigade.

The Court of Enquiry, whereof Colonl Marshell was President, will assemble at 10 o'clock to morrow morning, at the president's Quarters, & Take Into Consideration a Complaint Exhibited by

Mr Keain, Assistant Commissary of Issues, agt. Lieut. Sheldan, of the 4th Virginia Regiment, both Partys to attend. A Return of Colours In the Several regiments to be made at Orderly Time to morrow.

B. O. Captain of the Day to Morrow from the 2nd regiment.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	0	1	1		11
2, ...	0	1	3	1	19
7, ...	0	1	2	1	9
10, ...	0	0	1	1	14

Adjutant of the Day to-Morrow, To Morrow from the 7th Regiment.

HEAD-QUARTERS, *September 3d, 1778.*

Major Genl, Putnam.
Brigadier, Poor.
Field Officers, Colonl Jackson, Lt. Colonl Harmar & Major Montges.
Brigade Major, Humphreys.
Inspector from Genl Parson's Brigade.

For 2 days Guard, Major Hauze, furnished with 2 days' provisions ready Cooked, and 40 rounds pr man. 22 Light Dragoons to attend the Grand parade, furnished with the Like Quantity of Provisions.

The Troop to Beat at 7 o'clock & the Guards to be in the Grand parade at 8 o'clock, till further orders. All the Drums & fifes of the right wing, Second Line, to attend the Grand parade in Rotation. Those of the right wing, Inspector of musick to attend the Grand Parade Daily.

HEAD-QUARTERS, *September 4th, AD. 1778.*

Major Genl to-Morrow, Gates.
Brigadier, Patterson.
Field Officers, Colonl Silly, Lt. Colonl Hay & Major Adams.
Brigade Major, Alden.
Inspector from General Huntingdon's Brigade.

Return of Blankets, actually wanted in the several Regiments & Corps, to be made Immediately, & to be Digested into Brigade Returns By the Brigade Qr Masters, and Delivered into the Orderly office.

B. O. Captn of the Day to-Morrow, from the 7th Regiment.
Adjutant of the Day from the 2nd Regiment.

DIVISION ORDERS.

All officers under the rank of Captains in the Pennsya Line, Conceiving themselves aggrieved or Injured in their Rank, are Immc-

diately to apply to the field officers of their regiments to which they respectively Belong, who, in Conjunction with General Wayne, are appointed by the Committee of Congress to hear the partys so aggrieved & to report their opinion thereon, this being the only mode in which redress is Now to be obtained. All the field Officers of the Division are desired to attend at Genl Wayne's Quarters to-Morrow, at 11 o'clock.

Any Officers that are unfit for hard field Duty, are Desired to Give in their Names to Genl Wayne by Sunday, at 12 o'clock, as there is several vacancys in Colon^l Nicola's Corps of Invalids Now in Philadelphia, which will be a permanent Establishment.

ANT'Y WAYNE,
B. G.

HEAD-QUARTERS, *Septr 5th, AD. 1778.*

Major Genl, Lord Sterling.

Brigadier, Woodford.

Field Officers, Colon^l Nixon. Lt. Colon^l North & Major Allen.

Brigade Major, Harwood.

Inspector from Genl Nixon's Brigade.

Major Tiddbald for 2 days' Guard, furnished with Two Days' Provisions & 40 rounds p^r man. 22 Light Dragoons to attend the Grand parade to-Morrow, at Guard mounting, furnished with the Like Provisions.

The General expects, agreeable to former orders, that the whole army is Now prepared to move at the Shortest Notice. Circumstances may make it very soon Necessary.

Colon^l Chambers is appointed to relieve Colonel Craig, who is now Superintending the Hospitals In Pennsylvania.

B. O. Captain of the Day from the 10th Regiment.

Adjutant from the 1st Regt.

Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	1	1	10
2,	0	0	2	0	21
7,	0	1	1	0	9
10,	0	1	2	1	14
Total,	0	2	6	2	54

2 Days' Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	1	1	0	1	5
2,	0	0	1	0	11
7,	0	0	1	1	4
10,	0	0	0	0	8
Total,	1	1	2	2	28

REGIMENTAL ORDERS, *Septr 6th*, '78.

The following Officers to hold themselves in Readiness to Go on the Recruiting service, viz: Capt. Ja^s Wilson, Lt. Lyon, Lt. Hughes, Lt. Hammond & Ensign Collier; the following Non-Commissioned. Serjt. Freney, Serjt. Lamb, Serjt. Ebright, & Serjt. Bower.

All the officers of the Regt. is desired to attend at 11 o'clock, at the Col.'s Marque, to Give in their Claims, that their Rank may, as nearly as possible, be settled.

JAS. CHAMBERS,
Col.

HEAD-QUARTERS, WHITE PLAINS, *Septr 6th*, *1778*.

Major Genl to-morrow, Putnam.
Brigadier, Huntingdon.
Field Officers, Col. Hazen, Lt. Col. S. Smith, Major Tubbs.
Brigade Major, Hitchcock.
Inspector from Genl Pattison's Brigade.

The Genl Court Martial, whereof Genl Lincoln is President, stand adjourned to the new Dining Room to-morrow. The Genl Court Martial, whereof Col. Humpton is President, will meet, according to adjournment, at the President's Quarters or markee.

B. O. Captain of the Day to-morrow from the 2^d Regt.
Adj^t from the Seventh Regt.

Detail for Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,		1	2	1	10
2,		1	2	6	21
7,		1	1	1	9
10,		0	2	1	14
T,		3	7	3	54

HEAD QUARTERS—AFTER ORDERS.

The Auditor's office is removed to Mr Treddel's, in purchas Street; enquire at the Pay Master General's.

DIVISION ORDERS, *Septr 7th*, *1778*.

At a Division Court Martial, Lt. Colon^l Miller, Presid^t, held Augt 30th, 1778, the 5th of Sept^r, Inclusive, Stout Brounson, Soldier in the 13th Pennsylv^a Reg^t, found Guilty of Desertion, & Inlisting in the 12th Regt., Sentenced to receive 100 Lashes on his bare back. James Hunter & Conrad Burk, Soldiers in the 10th P. Regiment, Charg^d with robbing the Commissary's Storeg, Conrad Burk is found Guilty, & sentenced to receive 100 Lashes; James Hunter is acquitted, & ordered to Join his Regt. Immediately. Joseph Barnet, Soldier In the 1st P. Regt., Confined for attempting a Robbery; no

Evidence appearing to support the Charge, the Court orders him to be released, & Join his regiment. General Wayne Confirms the sentence, & orders the Corporal Punishment to take place to-morrow morning.

B. Orders. Colonel Irvine hopes the officers have taken particular Notice of the repeated G. orders, respecting Being in readiness to march at the shortest Notice. They will be accountable for their men sleeping out of Camp on any pretence, & being very Vigilant in preventing them from straggling about the Country. Waggon Masters must Dispose of their Waggons in such a manner, as they will always be ready to take up the Baggage at the shortest notice.

WM. IRVINE,
Colon^l Commd^t.

HEAD-QUARTERS, CAMP, *Septr 7th, 1778.*

Major General, Gates.
Brigadier, Smallwood.
Field Officers, Col^l Smith, Lt. Colon^l Nevill, Major C. Stuart.
Brigade Major, Berrian.
Inspector from Late Learned's Brig^e.

For 2 days' Guard, Major Hopkins, furnished with 2 days' provisions, ready Cook^d, and 40 rounds p. man. 22 Light Dragoons to attend the Grand parade, also those for a fortnights & weeks Command.

For the present, & till the Circumstances will admit of a more perfect arrangement, the army is to be Divided & Commanded as follows, to wit: Woodford's, Mullenberg's, & Scott's Brigade, by Major Genl Putnam; Poor, Late Learned's, & Patterson's, by Major G. Gates; Wayne's, 2nd Pennsylv^a, & Clinton's, by Major Genl Lord Sterling; Parson's & Huntingdon's, by Major Genl Lincoln; Smallwood's & the 2nd Maryland, by Major Genl De Kalb; Nixon's & the North Carolina, by Major Genl McDougall.

The Commanding Officers of Brigades are to Call for Exact returns of the N^o of Waggons appropriated thereto respectively, & with the Q. M. Genl, or his assistant, to see that each Regim^t has its due proportion agreeable to former regulations in this matter. If any Corps is Incumb'red with heavy Baggage, it is Immediately to be removed. The Board of Officers ordered to Determine the Claims between Lt. Colon^l Brent & Cliston's to Command in the 1st Virginia State regiment, they are of opinion That Lt. Colon^l Brent resume his former Command In the Same.

B. Orders. Captain of the Day to-Morrow from the 1st regiment. Adjutant of the day from the 10th regt.

Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	0	0	1	1	8

2 days' Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...					4

7 Days' Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...					1

14 Days' Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	0	0	0	0	1

REGIMENTAL ORDERS.

The following arrangement of the regiment Is to be Immediately Observed:

1st. Colonl Company, Late Grier,
Capt. Buchanan, & Lt. McFarlin.
2nd. Lt. Colonl Company, Late Buchanan,
Lt. Dougherty,
Lt. McDowell.
3d. Major's Company, Late Holliday, Be Incorporated,
Lt. Zeigler,
Lt. Crawford.
4th. Captain Simpson, To Command the detachment,
Lt. Boyd, Ensign Collier, Now under Captn Parr, which is to act as the Infantry Company.
5th. Captain Parr,
Lt. Skinner,
Lt. Hammond.
6th. Captain Hamilton,
Lt. Lyons,
Ensign Johnston.
7th. Captain Craig,
Lieut. Norcross,
Ensign Chambers.
8th. Captain J. Wilson,
Lieut. McClelan,
Ensign Beard.
9th. Captn William Wilson,
Lt. Hughes.

Front.

Infantry.	Lt.Colonel's.	Hamilton.	J. Wilson.	Major.	W. Wilson.	Craig.	Parr's.	Colonel's.	Infantry.

The Companys are to take post agreeable to the above (on the Parade) till further Orders. An exact Roll of each Company to be Given in to-morrow morning to the major. Every man's name is to be mentioned in the Rolls, those who are absent is to be accounted for as well as possible, the Places they are to act, & the Duty they are on, or if sick, in what Hospital.

JAS. CHAMBERS,
Colon^l 1st regt.

HEAD QUARTERS, CAMP WHITE PLAINS, *Sept. 8th, 1778.*

Major General to-Morrow, De Kalb.
Brigadier, Poor.
Field Officers, Colonel Vanshaick, Lt. Colon^l Heath.
Command^r, Major Talbert.
Brigade Major, McCormick.
Inspector from North Carolina Brigade.

The Colonels and Commanding Officers of Corps are to Cause Company Rolls to be made out, with all possible expedition, comprehending the names of their men actually in the Field, on Command, & Hospitals, particularly Notify'g the time which they are Ingaged to serve. These rolls are to be regimentally bound up, & Del^d to the Brigadier or officer Commanding Brigade, who are to Transmit them to head Quarters as soon as they have obtain'd full Returns of their respective commands. The General Expects that there will be the most Pointed & Expeditious Complyance with this order.

His Excellency, the Commander In Chief, Is pleased to accept of the following Report of the Court of Enquiry, whereof Colon^l Marshell was president. It is the oppinion of the Court that Lt. Sheldan, Throughout the Whole of his Conduct Towards Commissary Kain, was uniform; that the Conversation relative to sword & Pistol did not ammount to a Challenge, & as the Commissary was Indulged to stay in the same Apartment with the Officer of the Guard, or to Go any where within his Centries, that there appears nothing unjustifiable in the Conduct of Lt. Sheldan. Likewise, by Consent of Colon^l Davis & Doctor Brown, it is published that the muster, in which the Doctor was mentioned as superceded, was founded on a Mistaken supposition of Facts, & that he was not actually superceded.

B. Orders. Captain of the Day from the 7th Regiment.
Adjutant of the Day from the 2d regt.

Detale—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	0	0	2	0	8

Week's Command.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.

B. ORDERS, *Septr 9th, 1778.*

A Court of Enquiry to sit this afternoon at the President's Tent, to Inquire into the Conduct of Brigade Major & Commissary Gamble, on the 7th Instant; Major Moore is appointed President, Captn Wm Wilson & Ashmead, members. The partys Concerned are desired to attend to meet at 3 o'Clock.

WM. IRVINE,
Colol Commd.

HEAD-QUARTERS, *Septr 10th, 1778.*

Major Genl to-Morrow, Putnam.
Brigadier, Patterson.
Field Officers, Colonl Marshel, Lt. Colonl Woolford, & Major Reed.
Brigade Major, Popham.
Inspector from Genl Woodford's Brigade.

For 2 days' Guard furnished with 2 Days' provisions, Ready Cooked, & 40 rounds p. man. 24 Light Dragoons to attend the Grand parade furnished with the Like Quantity.

At a Genl Court Martial, Augt. 31st, '78, Colonl Humpton, president, Adjt. Banier, of Colonl Patton's regiment, was Tryed for unmercifully Beating the Fife Major of the Said Regt. when in the execution of his duty. The Court are of Oppinion that Adjtl Banier is Guilty of Beating the fife major unnecessarily But not Cruelly, & sentence him to be reprimanded by the Commanding officer of the Brigade to which he belongs, in Presence of the Officers of the Brigade; the Commander in Chief approves the sentence, & orders it to take place to-morrow Morning.

At the same Court, Saml Bond, Ass't waggon master, was Try'd first for Picking a Lock, breaking in a Publick Store & Taken from Thence Rum & Candles which he appropriated to his own use, found Guilty of the Charges Exhibited against him, & sentenced to receive 50 Lashes & to return to the regt. from whence he was taken. The Genl remits the stripes, & orders said Bond to return to the rigt. from which he was taken.

The Commander in Chief is pleased to Confirm the following oppinions of a Division G. Court Martial, whereof Lt. Colonl Miller was president, held in the Pennsylva Line, Augt. 30th, '78. Lt. McFarlin, of the 1st P. Regimt, Tryed for unmercifully beating James

Welch, Soldier in the 7th Pennsylvania Regt. without provocation; the Court are unanimously of oppinion that Lt. McFarlin did not unmercifully beat James Welch, & that he had sufficient provocation to strike him, The Court therefore acquit him of the Charge. At the same Court, by adjournment Septr 4th, Mr Allen, Qr Master to the 2d P. Brigade, was Try'd for Disobedience of G. Orders & Neglect of Duty to the Detriment of the service, endangering the health of the officers & men; the Court are unanimously of oppinion that Mr. Allen is not guilty of the Charges.

Captn of the Day to-Morrow from the 10th regiment.

Adjutant of the Day from the 1st.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	1	2	0	8
2,	0	0	2	1	20
7,	0	0	1	1	8
10,	0	1	2	1	13
Total,	0	2	7	3	49

2 Days' Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	0	1	3
2,	0	1	1	0	9
7,	0	0	0	0	5
10,	0	0	1	1	6
Total,	0	1	2	2	23

HEAD-QUARTERS, *Septr 10th, A. D. 1778.*

Major General, Baron Dr Kalb.

Brigadier, Huntingdon.

Field Officers, Colonl Cortland, Lt. Col. Brent, & Major Holidge.

Brigade Major, Porterfield.

Inspector from General Mullenberg's Brigade.

The Committee of arrangement having requested that a board of Officers may sit, not connected with the Artillery, to settle the rank & Precedence of the Colonels & the Senority of regts. in that Line, all the General Officers in Camp, Except Brigadier Genl Knox, are to meet at 4 o'clock to-morrow, in the afternoon, at the New Dining Room for those purposes, where the partys Interested will attend. The Board will be furnished with such resolutions on the subject as the Commander in Chief is poss'ed of.

Detale—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	0	0	1	1	9

Captain of the Day to-Morrow from the 2nd rigt.

Adjutant of the Day from the 7th regt.

BRIGADE ORDERS.

Regt Returns to be made out this afternoon, at 5 o'Clock, of the No of Bayonet Belts & Scabbards wanting, & the Bad. The Captain & officer of the Guard will see, in future, that the Qr Masters, Centrys, & others Concerned do their Duty, with respect to keep the Camp Clean. The Serjants of the Guard must be punished if they do not be more punctual & particular in instructing & Giving Clear order to the Centrys.

WM. IRVINE,
Colon' Comm'.

HEAD QUARTERS CAMP, WHITE PLAINS, *Septr 11th, 1778.*

Major General, Putnam.

Brigadier, Smallwood.

Field Officers, Colonl Morgan, Lt. Colonl Dabney, & Major Merrywether.

Brigade Major, Minnes.

Inspector from Genl Smallwood's Brigade. For 2 days' Guard, Major Clark furnished with 2 days' Provisions, & 40 rounds p man. 24 Light Dragoons to attend the parade, furnished with the Like provisions.

The Genl Court Martial, whereof Colonl Humpton is president, to sit to-Morrow at 9 O'Clock, at the new Dining Room, Lt. Colou Reigner is appointed Vice. Lt. Colol Millon, Nixson's, & the 1st Pennsylva Brigade, each give a Captn In the room of those who have marched. The Drum & Fife Majors of Regts. now on the Ground, to attend at the Inspector of Musick's Tent, to-Morrow Morning at 10 O'Clock, to receive his Instructions.

B. O. Captain of the Day to-morrow, 1st rigt.

Detale—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	0	1	1	1	9

2 days' Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	0	0	1	1	4

3 days' Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	0	0	0	0	1

HEAD QUARTERS, *September 12th, 1778.*

Major General to Morrow, De Kalb.
Brigadier, Huntington.
Field Officers, Colon[l] Swift, Lt. Colon[l] Ford, Major Hopkins.
Brigade Major, Humphrys.
Inspector from 2nd Maryland Brigade.

The Troop to Beat in the following Manner: The Drummer's Call to begin at the Artillery Park a Quarter of an hour Before Beating of, & run through the right & Left wing & Second Line, & be returned to the Park again. The Next signal to be Three Tapps from the park, to be returned in the same Manner, then the whole Beat of, at the hours appointed for their respective Beats. Every fifer and Drummer to be ready to Beat of, at the Drummer's Call, Before the Tapps is Received. The hour of exercise In the Afternoon, are altered from four to six o'clock.

The Court martial, whereof Colon[l] Humpton is President, will sit to-Morrow Morning, at 9 o'clock, at the president's Quarters, Near the Provost, the Members to attend punctually. The Gen Officers of Duty, agreeable to the Orders of the 10th Instant, are Desired to meet this afternoon, at 4 o'clock, at the new Dining Room, for the purpose therein Mentioned. The field Officers of Artillery will attend the Board at that time.

A Subaltern & 16 men from each Brigade to be paraded to-Morrow Morning on the Grand Parade, where they will receive Particular orders to patrole the Vicinity of Camp to pick up all publick & other Horses that may have strayed away.

A Surgeon & a Proportionate Number of Officers, with a sufficient number of well men, will hold themselves in readiness to assist the sick to Tarry Town, & from thence in Boats to Peeks Kill Hospital; the Officer will see that the sick Draw three Days' provisions.

The Brigade Surgeons to settle this Duty amongst themselves, or Inspector to be appointed by the Commanding Officer of the Brigade. The Surgeons for this service, will Immediately Deliver to the Surgeon General, at the Hospitel Tents, The Number of sick in Each Brigade, that the waggons may be sent to transport them as soon as the Boats are ready to receive them. A vessel is waiting at Tarry Town for the reception of such heavy Baggage as is ordered to be sent of, to Transport it to Fish Kill where it will be Carefully Stored; the Officers will send it in waggons to Tarry Town. Between this & to-Morrow Noon they are desired to Mark their Names on their own Baggage. A field Officer from Gen[l] Muhlenberg's Brigade is appointed to superint[d] the Hospitals in Pennsylvania under the Direction of Colonel Chambers.

Detale—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...			1	0	10

Patrole Party.

	P.
1, ...	2

Captain of the Day to-Morrow, ——.
Adjutant, ——.

HEAD QUARTERS, *Septr 13th*, '78.

Major General, Putnam.
Brigadier, Smallwood.
Field Officers, Colon^l Patton, Lt. Colon^l Miller, and Major Murphy.
Brigade Major, Alden.
Inspector from Genl Wayne's Brigade.

The Commander in Chief Directs that such of these sick in Camp, who are able to walk, may be Immediately sent to Picks Kill, under Carefull Officers, who will march them moderately, & attend Carefully to their accommodations: they are to take their arms & accoutrements with them. Their packs to be sent to Tarry Town, & Transported by Watter to Fish Kill. Boats will meet this part of the sick at Picks Kill, to convey them to Fish Kill.

For 2 Days' Guard, Major Lee furnished with 2 Days' provisions, ready Cook'd, & 40 rounds p. man. 22 Light Dragoons, furnished with the Like Quantity of Provisions.

At a Genl Court Martial, Colon^l Humpton, Septr 4th, '78, John Pollard, of the 2^d regt. of Light Dragoons, Try'd, first, for Desertion; 2^d, for selling his Continental Cloathing; 3dly, for stealing a horse & sad'le. Found Guilty of Breaches of the 3^d article, 6th Sextion, of the 3^d article, 12th Sextion, & of the 5th article & 18th Section of the articles of War, & sentenced to receive 100 Lashes, & to serve on board such frigate as his Excellency shall Direct, During the Time for What he Was Inlisted. His Excellency remits the service on board of the Frigate, but approves the remainder of the Sentence, & orders it to be put in execution to Morrow morning, at the head of the regt. to which he belongs.

B. Orders. Captain of the Day to-morrow from the 7th rigt.
Adjutant from the 1st Regt.

A subaltern from the 1st rigt. to march with the sick to-morrow morning to Picks Kill, agreeable to the General orders of the Day.

Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	1	1	9
2,	0	1	3	1	21
7,	0	1	1	1	9
10,	0	0	3	1	15

2 Days' Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	0	0	5
2,	1	0	1	1	11
7,	0	1	1	0	5
10,	0	0	0	1	8

B. ORDERS, *September 14th, 1778.*

Returns to be made by twelve o'clock This day of all the officers names & Ranks left out by the late Arrangement in each Regiment.

WM. IRVINE,
Colon^l Com.

HEAD-QUARTERS,
CAMP WHITE PLAINS, *September 14, 1778.*

Major Genl to Morrow, De Kalb.

Brigadier, Huntingdon.

Field Officers, Colon^l D^e Hass, Lt Colon^l Wiggelsworth, and Major Hayze.

Brigade Major, Harwood.

Inspector from 2nd Pennsylv^a Brigade.

The Consumption of ammunition in this Army, Considering there has been no action Nor any extraordinary weather to Injure Cartriges in Good Tents, has for the Two Last months Been beyond Description; But this is not to be wond'red at when the Camp is Continually Disordered Both within its own Limits & its vicinity, By a Disorderly firing. So many Orders have Been Given to Correct this abuse & Induce the exertion of the officers to prevent & punish Delinquents, make their men attentive to preserve their ammunition, that it Gives the Genl real pain to be compelled to a further repetition, But finding himself hitherto Disappointed, he positively Declares that officers Commanding Companyes will in future keep an Exact account of the Cartriges Delivered their men, Chargeing 6^d for each Cartrige that Cant be accounted for. Besides Admin'string Corporal Punishment for neglect & Disobedience. This order to be regularly read to the men once a Week In Presence of a Commissioned Officer, to obviate every plea of Ignorance.

At a Brigade G. Court Martial in Maxfield's Brigade, Septr 4th, '78, Colon^l Shreve, President, Captain Mitchell, of the 4th Jersey

Regt., was Try'd for wilfully Disobeying Express written orders on the Night of the 1st of September. The Court are unanimously of oppinion That the Charges against Captain Mitchell, is not supported, but that he Behaved Like a Careful, Vigilant, active officer, & Do therefore acquit him with honour.

At the same Court, Septr 5th, Captain Borroughs, of Late Turman's Rigt., was Try'd for Disobeying Positive written Gen' Orders on the night of the 2nd Instant, & Persisting in the same. The Court Likewise acquit him of the Charges with Honour. His Excellency, the Commander in Chief, Confirms the oppinion of the Court.

At a General Court Martial in Nixson's Brigade, Septr 12th, 1778, Lt. Colon' Loring, President, Captn Donalls, of Colon' Nixson's regt., was Try'd for Inattention to his Duty while under arms. The Court are of oppinion that the Charge is not supported against him, & Do acquit him with honour; the Commander in Chief Confirms the oppinion of the Court.

B. Orders. Captain of the Day to-Morrow from the 10th regt.

Adjutant of the Day from the 7th Regiment.

Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	1	1	0	9
2,	0	0	2	1	23
7,	0	0	1	1	9
10,	0	1	2	1	15
Total,	0	2	6	3	56

7 Days' Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	0	1	3
2,	0	1	1	0	4
7,	0	0	1	1	2
10,	0	0	0	0	3
Total,	0	1	2	2	12

BRIGADE ORDERS, *15th Septr, 1778.*

Two Days' meat to be Immediately Drawn & Cook'd, exclusive of this Day, & Bread & Flour for three Days exclusive of this Day, & all Baked Instantly. No Excuse will be admitted for a Neglect of these Necessary Orders.

WM. IRVINE,
Colon' Commd.

HEAD-QUARTERS, CAMP WHITE PLAINS,
Septr 15th, A. D. 1778.

Major Genl to Morrow, Putnam.

Brigadier, Smallwood.

Field Officers, Col^l Gibson, Lt. Col^l Russell & Maj^r Cushing.

Brigade Major, Hitchcock.

Inspector from Genl. Clinton's Reg^t.

For Two days' Guard, Maj^r C. Stewart furnished with Two days' Provision Ready Cook^d and 40 rounds p^r man. 24 Light Dragoons furnish^d with the Quantity of Provision, to attend the Grand parade at Guard Mounting.

B. Orders. Captain of the Day to-Morrow, 2nd rigt.

Adjutant from the 10th Regiment.

Detale—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	1	1	1	9
2,	0	0	3		23
7,	0	1	0	1	9
10,	0	0	2	1	15
Total,	0	2	6	3	56

2 days' Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	1	1	8
2,	0	0	1	1	20
7,	0	1	1	1	8
10,	1	1	1	0	14
Total,	1	3	3	3	50

AFTER ORDERS, *Septr 15th 1778.*

The whole army will march to Morrow Morning at 7 o'clock. The Genl will beat at 5, the Troop at 6 & the march at 7 precisely.

2nd. The Baggage will proceed the Troops, the first day's provision & Forrage Waggons Gowing in front.

3^d. The Park of artillery will march with the Second Line, Between Parson's & Clinton's Brigades.

The Commander-in-Chief, Baggage, with all the Genl Staff, and flying Hospitall, are also to march with the Second Line in the order which will be Particularly Pointed out by the Q. M. Genl.

5th. The Quarter Masters and Commissary General will devide the Stores in their respective Departments to the several Columns which will lead the Columns of Baggage.

6th. Colon^l Sheldan, with all the Cavalry on the East side of the North river, will Join Genl Scott.

7th. The Q. M. Genl will Give the particular order of March, to be observed by each Division.

8th. The Troops are to be furnished with 3 days' Bread.

The Board of Genl officers assembled by order of his Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, to settle the relative rank of the field officers of artillery, met this Day & being of oppinion that the rules of settling rank as published in Genl orders of the 9th Instant, with the approbation of the Hon'ble Commrs of Congress for arrangeing the army, are fully Competent to Determine the Relative Rank of the said Officers of Artillery.

The Board thereupon agreed that the field Officers of that present upon the Ground, ought to take the Rank on the following manner in the Line of Artillery with respect to each other. But that this arrangement does not prevent them from such other rank as they are Intitled to in the army. Nor with respect to such officers of their own Corps as are absent, whose pretentions are unknown to the Board.

First Colonel.	*First Lt. Colonels.*
John Lamb,	1st. Carrington,
Harrison.	2. Hopewal,
	3d. Papping,
	4th. Stephens.

The Board are also of oppinion that the regts. of artillery ought to rank in the following manner:

First Regts.

1. Crane,	3d. Harrison's,
2. Proctor's.	4th Lamb's.

After Orders, *Septr 15th, 1778.*

The General Court Martial, whereof Colonl Humpton is president, will assemble near Crotter Bridge, to-morrow, at 12 o'clock, at such house as the president shall appoint. All evidence & partys Concerned, are Desired to attend.

Abstract from the origanel.

John Deckster,
Ass't A. Genl.

Head Quarters, Wright's Mill, *September 16th, 1778.*

Major General, ———.

Brigadier, ———.

Field Officers, Lt. Colonl Hubley, & Major Moore.

Brigade Major, McCormick.

Inspector from General Parson's Brigade.

If the Morning is fair, the General to Beat at 5 o'Clock, the Assembly at 6; at which time the army moves of in the same order as this Day. At 7, the Troops will march by the Left.

B. O. Captain of the Day from the 1st regt.
Adjutant from the 2nd regt.

Detale.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1st regt., ...	0	1	0	0	10

B. ORDERS, *September 17th, AD. 1778.*

The regt Quarter Masters, under the Direction of B. Quarter master, will provide Dry Straw Immediately; for this Purpose the Best Covered Waggons are to be taken.

WM. IRVINE,
Colonl Com.

HEAD QUARTERS, WRIGHT'S MILL, *Septr 17th, 1778.*

Field Officers, Lt. Colonl Mead, & Major Grier.
Brigade Major, Popham.
Inspector from Genl Huntingdon's Brigade.

Detale.

S.	S.	C.	P.
1	0	0	10

Captain of the Day from the 10th regiment.
Adjutant of the Day from the 1st Regt.

HEAD QUARTERS, BEDFORD, *Septr 18th, 1778.*

Field Officers, Lt. Colonl Frazer, & Major Mintges.
Brigade Major, Humphreys.

The General to Beat to-Morrow, half past 8 o'Clock. The Baggage to move of in the same order as this day. The Assembly at 10 o'Clock. The Troops to march as soon as The Baggage has march'd of. His Lordship has observed a very Great Remissness in the Officers on this Day's march, & Directs that no Officer Quits his platoon on any pretense Whatsoever, without Leave from the Commanding Officer of the Division to which he Belongs. 100 men to proceed the Column to mend the roads, who are to parade at Reynold's house, at 8 O'Clock, at which Place the Guards are to parade at 9.

Captain of the Day from the 2nd Regt.
Adjutant of the Day from the 7th Regt.

Detale—Guard.

	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	1	1	1	10

Fatigue.

	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	1	0	0	3

HEAD QUARTERS,
MORNING ORDERS, REYNOLDS' HOUSE, *Septr 18th, 1778.*

His Lordship Directs that no man except the sick or Lame ride on Waggons or put packs on Them, on any Pretence Whatsoever; the Commanding Officers of Reg^ts or Corps Will frequently ride along the flanks of their respective Corps, to see that every Officer is in his proper place, & every Division or Platoon is in Good Order, & that no man Travele into the Field or Country house. No officer to send any man from his platoon to procure provision, on any pretence whatsoever, as the march will be short, it will be unnecessary. A man from each mess to Carry the Camp Kettles of the mess, & exchanging with the mess.

All Officers who have a Right to be on Horseback, are to see the foregoing orders Comply'd with. If any Officer Inferior to a field Officer is well mounted, Can be spared from their respective reg^ts, are Desired to ride with the Genl for his farther Orders.

HEAD-QUARTERS,
HAYETS IN CORTLAND'S MANNOR, *Septr 19th, '78.*

Field Officers, Lt. Col. Mead, & Major Johnson.

Brigade Major, Alden.

The Genl to Beat to-morrow Morning at half past six: the Baggage to move precisely at 7. the Troops to be in readiness to march at 10, & wait for further orders to begin the march. None but the advanced rear & provost Guard are to march with fixt Bayonets. The Waggons to move in Close order; if any Waggons Get out of order or the horses Tired, is to be moved Immediately out of the road so as not to Impede the Line of March. The Waggon Masters are to be Continually with their waggons to see this order punctually Comply'd with, also that all the waggons, Including the Comm^ss^y of each Brigade, are to move in the Line of waggons as their respective Brigades do in the Line of March; the waggon Master Genl to pay particular attention To.

B. Orders. Captain of the Day from the 10th regt.

Adjutant from the 10th regiment.

Detale—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	1	1	1	8
2,	0	1	2	1	20
7,	0	1	1	0	9
10,	0	0	0	1	14
Total,	0	3	4	3	51

HEAD-QUARTERS, FOWLER'S HOUSE. *Septr 20th, 1778.*

Field Officers, Lt. Colonel Robeson, & Major Grosvner.
Brigade Major, McCormick.
Inspector from Genl Parson's Brigade.
Orders for marching the same as this Day.
B. Orders. Captain of the Day from the 2nd regiment.
Adjutant from the 2nd regiment.

Detale.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	1	0	9
2,	0	0	1	1	20
7,	0	1	1	1	9
10,	1	1	1	1	13
Total,	1	2	4	3	51

HEAD-QUARTERS, *Septr 21st, 1778.*

Field Officers, Lt. Colon^l Hay.
Brigade major, Popham.
Inspector from Genl Huntingdon's Brigade.
All the members of the Genl Court Martial, whereof Genl Lincoln is president, will attend the Court to-Morrow morning, at 9 o'clock, at the President's Quarters In Fredricksburgh.
B. O. Captain of the Day to morrow 7th regt.
Adjutant from the 1st regiment.

Detale—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	1	0	0	9
2,	1	1	2	1	20
7,	0	1	0	1	9
10,	0	0	2	1	13
Total,	1	3	4	3	51

B. Orders. The soldiers and followers of the Army are positively forbid to take Hay or Straw from the Inhabitants, on any Pretense, Except under the Inspection of the Brigade or Reg^t Q. masters, who are to provide a Sufficient Quantity, if Possible. Before or Shortly after the Troops reaches the Ground. Officers will be Carefull to prevent their men from Stragling on the march, either in front or rear.

Waggon Masters & Drivers are absolutely to be accountable for horses being put into Corn fields, or any where but as Directed by the Forrage Master, who must be alert in provideing Pasturage, forrage, &c., &c.

WM. IRVINE,
Co^l Com^d.

HEAD QUARTERS, *Septr 22nd, 1778.*

Field Officer, Major Hayet.
Brigade Major, Humphreys.
Inspector from 1st Brigade.
B. O. Captain of the Day from the 1st regiment.
Adjutant of the Day from the 7th regt.

Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	1	1	0	9
2,	0	0	1	1	19
7,	1	1	1	1	9
10,	0	1	1	1	14
Total,	1	3	4	3	51

Fatigue.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	0	0	4
2,	0	1	1	0	7
7,	0	0	0	9	4
10,	0	0	0	1	5
Total,	0	1	1	1	20

To march precisely at 7 o'Clock to-Morrow morning.

HEAD QUARTERS,
FOWLER'S HOUSE, *Septr 23^d, 1778.*

Field Officer, Major Hayet.
Brigade Major, Alden.
Inspector from 2nd Pennsylvania Brigade.

The Great Complaint of the Inhabitants of the Soldiers Robbing them of their Poultry & Sheep at night, puts the General under the Necessity of forbidding any man Leaving Camp after Roll Call. The officers are Injoined to attend Strictly at Roll Call. & severely Punish every man who shall be absent. No soldier is at any time to Go Beyond the Picquets; those found Beyond that Distance, are also to be Punished. As soon as the Weather Clears up, the Tents & Baggage are to be Dried, & every thing Put in order for marching.

B. O. Captn of the Day to morrow, from the 2nd regt.
Adjutant of the Day from the 10th regt.

Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	1	1	1	10
2,	0	0	2	1	24
7,	1	1	1	1	11
10,	0	1	1	1	18
Total,	1	3	5	4	63

Fatigue the same as yesterday.

HEAD-QUARTERS, FREDERICKSBURGH, *Septr 24th, 1778.*

The Honorable the Congress have passed the following resolve of the 11th instant:

That all officers of the army, Not authorized by the resolutions of Congress or by the special permission of the Commander-in-Chief to keep horses, Be prohibited, though at their own expence, from keeping any horse or horses, within forty miles of the Main Army, and that Genl Washington be desired to appoint proper officers to see this order Carried into Execution & to Bring to triall all offenders against Them. The Commander-in-Chief expects the most Pointed Complyance to this resolve, The propricty and even Necessity of which are strikeing. He will, in a special Manner, Look to the officers Commanding Brigades to see it punctually executed and to suffer no deviation on any Pretence whatever.

A week from this date is allowed to send away the Supernumerary Horses. After which the Commissary of forrage is Injoined to report to head Quarters, every horse that falls within his Notice, that may be retained Contrary to the Intention of this Prohibition.

The Regt. Paymasters who have not yet paid the Detatchments of Light Infantry with Genl. Scott. are to repair Immediately to the flying Camp, Near King's Street, and pay off their respective regts.

The Genl Court Martial, whereof Genl Lincoln is President, will meet next Monday, at Genl Lincoln's Quarters, Near Quaker Hill, where head Quarters is at Present.

B. O. Captain of the Day from the 10th regiment.

Adjutant from the 2nd regiment.

Detale.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,			1	0	6
2,			1	1	13
7,		1	1	0	7
10,		0	1	1	10
Total,		1	4	2	36

ORDERS FOR THE 1st & 2nd P. BRIGADE, *Septr 25th, 1778.*

Great Complaints having been made in particular against the Pennsylv^a Troops, for Depredations Committed on the late march, I have it in Charge from his Excellency, to Call upon the Commanding officer of each Brigade & regt., to Issue the most pointed orders to their respective Corps, against Burning of Fences or doing of other Damages & although the General is Confident, that as Little Depredations has been Committed by the Pennsylv^a Troops and as much Guarded against by the officers as any in the whole line of the army, yet he wishes every possible Care taken in order that there may not be the Least Ground.

The Brigade & reg^t Quarter Masters are to Furnish Plenty of Straw for the men to Ly on, and wood for them to Cook, for which purpose the Commanding officers of Brigades will give orders for a proper fatigue Party. Genl Wayne's Guard to be relieved every other day. In future, 6 men from each Brigade, a Corporal & Sergeant alternately.

ANT'Y WAYNE,
B. General, Commanding the Pennsylv^a Line.

Detale.

	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	1	0	1	6

HEAD-QAURTERS, FREDERICKBURGH, *Septr 25th, '78.*

It pleased the Honou^bl the Congress to pass the following Resolve:

CONGRESS, *the 4th Sept^r, '78.*

Resolved, That any reg^tl officers who has been kept or shall be Ordered by the Commander in Chief or Commanding Officer, in any Department, on Business not Incidental to his Office & Distanced from Camp, be allowed for the expence of himself, &c., three Dollars p. Day, while Necessarily Imployed on that service. The Commander in Chief Directs that when it shall be Necessary to send any officer on Duty of this Kind, the Commanding Officer of Brigade will apply at Head-Quarters, when an order will be given accordingly. The Brigade Q. Masters will apply to the Commissary of Forrage for directions where to pasture the Horses belonging to their respective Brigades, with which proper Guards are to be sent to prevent the horses straggling or breaking into adjacent Inclosures. 150 men from each Division under a field Officer, to parade to-morrow morning, on their Division parade at 7 o'clock, furnished with 3 Days' provision, & wait for further orders. The Q. Master Genl will send a Waggon Load of Tools to each Division proper, for mending roads.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	1	2	1	14
2,	1	1	2	1	32
7,		1	1	1	15
10,		1	1	1	22
	1	4	6	4	83

Fatigue.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	1	1	1	13
2,		1	1	1	32
7,		1	1	1	13
10,	1	0	1	1	23
	1	3	4	4	81

HEAD-QUARTERS, FREDERICKSBURGH, *Septr 26th, 1778.*

Parole.
Countersign.

Detale.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	1	1	1	1	16
2,	0	2	3	1	29
7,	0	1	1	1	13
10,	0	0	0	1	19
	1	4	5	4	77

B. Orders. Captain of the Day to-Morrow from the 10th regiment.
Adjutant of the Day from the 7th regiment.

HEAD-QUARTERS, FREDERICKSBURGH, *Septr 27, 1778.*

Parole.
Countersign.

Detale.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	1	1	1	17
2,		1	2	1	31
7,		1	1	1	15
10,	1	1	2	1	20
Total,	1	4	6	4	83

B. Orders. Captain of the Day to-morrow from 2nd regt.
Adjutant from the 10th regiment.

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDRICKSBURGH, *Septr 28th, 1778.*

B. Orders. Captain of the Day to-morrow from the seventh Regiment.

Adjutant of the Day from the 2^d regiment.

Detale—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	1	1	13
2,	0	1	2	1	22
7,	0	1	1	0	10
10,	0	0	0	2	14
Total,	0	2	4	4	59

B. ORDERS, *Septr 29th, A. D. 1778.*

The Genl to Beat Immediately, the Baggage to move of Precisely at 12. No men to attend the Baggage, except the Q. Guards; the Brigade will march by the right. Colon^l Irvine expects that no Depredations of any kind will in future be committed, no property of any kind belonging to the Inhabitants to be destroyed. A Contrary Conduct will be severely punished.

WM. IRVINE,
Colon^l Comm^d.

No filth to be Thrown into the run in the rear, nor Nothing to be washt therein. Vaults will be sunk immediately, and every Possible Care taken to keep the Camp Clean.

Detale—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,		1	1	1	8
2,		1	1	1	14
7,					6
10,			1		10
Total,		2	3	2	38

Adjutant of the Day from the 1st reg^t.
Captain of the Day from the 10th regim^t.

HEAD QUARTERS, *September 29th, A. D. 1778.*

IN CONGRESS, *Sept^r, 17, 1778:* WHEREAS, It is represented by the auditors of the army that many regimental pay-masters have adopted the unwarrantable practice of paying to the Commanding officers of Companys, agreeable to the recommendations of the Colonel or Commanding officers of the reg^ts, respectively such sums of money as the said reg^ts Pay-Masters have drawn for, but not paid, to prisoners, deserters, and men who have died in the service.

Resolved, That until the sums of money so paid by the regimental pay-Masters will be reimbursed and paid into the hands of the pay-Master or Deputy Pay-master Genl, such Commanding officers of reg^ts shall be accountable for the money they have so ordered to be paid, the Commanding officers of Companys for the moneys so received, and the regimental pay-masters for the Moneys so paid by Them respectively; and the auditors of the army are authorized and directed forthwith to oblidge the said officers to account agreeable to the mode prescribed by the resolution of Congress of the 6th of February last.

The reg^l Pay-masters are to apply to the Pay-Master Ge^l for the pay of their respective reg^ts for the months of June and July.

At a Genl Court Martial of the line whereof Colon^l Humpton was president, September, 1778, Captain Norwood, of the 4th Maryland reg^t, was Tryed upon the following Charges; 1st, for Publickly Declaring and Implying that he will not regard the censure of the Commander in Chief, because the Facts set forth to him on his Tryall where Mistated; 2nd, for Conduct unbecoming an officer and Gentleman, In suggesting Publickly that the facts where misrepresented, which had an Imply'd Tendency either to reflect on his Excellency, or the Court Martial, or Genl Smallwood, or the whole; 3rd, for declaring that Genl Smallwood has been Guilty of Partiality in his Case, that the Genl is no Gentleman, and that he would make it his business to declare publickly every opportunity that Genl Smallwood was a partiale man and no Gentleman. The Court having Considered the two first Charges & the evidence, are of oppinion that Captain Norwood is Guilty of saying that he did not regard the Censure of the Commander in Chief Because the facts set forth to him on his Tryall where misstated, & are further of oppinion that such a Tendency had a Tendency to reflect on his Excellency & on Genl Smallwood. The Court having Considered the Third Charge & the evidence, are of oppinion that Capt Norwood's Justification is not sufficient, & that his expression in respect of the Character of Genl Smallwood are totally Groundless & without foundation. The Court find Capt Norwood Guilty of Breaches of the 2nd article of the 2nd Sextion, 5th article, 18th Sextion of the articles of war, & Do sentence him to be Disch^d the service. The Commander-in-Chief, in Justice to Captain Norwood, declares that he does not believe That he had any Intention to reflect upon him, though his expression might have such a Tendency, But as Captain Norwood's Conduct in many respects has been prejudicial to Good order & Military Discipline, and Inconsistent with respect Due to his Superior officers, he approves of the sentence of the Court.

At a Division Court Martial held at Danbury, Septr 21st, 1778, by

order of Major Genl Gates. Colon^l Seely, President, Colon^l Brewer was Try'd for Imbezzling or misapplying Part of the Cloaths sent by the Board of war of the State of Massachusetts Bay for the officers of his Regt., the Court after Consider'g the evidence are unanimously of oppinion That Colon^l Brewer is Guilty of the Charges exhibited against him & Do sentence him to be Discharged the service. The Commander in Chief Confirms the sentence of the Court.

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDERICKSBURGH, *Septr 30th, 1778.*

In future the Captains & officers Commanding Comp'ys are always to Insert in their Muster Rolls the Time when the sick absent & those on furlough Left their Comp^ny. No man is to be Borne in the Muster role before he has Joined his Company.

The Genl Court Martial whereof Major Genl Lincoln Is president will assemble to-Morrow Morning at the President's Quarters & sit at such place as he shall appoint for the Trial of Major Genl Schyler. Colon^l Johnston is appointed a Member of the Court Vice Colon^l Willess who is sick; all evidences & Persons Concerned to attend. The Genl Court martial whereof Colon^l Humpton is President is Dessolved.

B. O. Field officers to-Morrow Lt. Colonel Hubley; Captain of the Day from the 2nd regiment. Adjutant of the Day from the 7th regiment.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	1	1	9
2,	0	0	1	1	16
7,	0	1	1	1	7
10,	0	1	1	0	12
Total,		2	4	3	44

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDERICKSBURGH, *Octr. 1st, 1778.*

Parole.

B. Orders. Capt^r of the Day to Morrow from the 10th Regt. Adjutant of the Day, 10th Regiment. Found on the 28th of Sept^r '78, a hanger with a Black Hilt, Silver mounted, with a Belt, &c. Whoever has Lost the same may have it again by applying to Henry McCormick, Major of Brigade to the 1st Pennsylvania Brigade.

Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	1	0	1	8
2,	0	1	1	0	16
7,	0	0	1	0	7
10,	0	0	1	1	11
Total,		2	3	2	42

Brigade Court martial to sit to-Morrow morning, whereof Major Grier is appointed President; Captain Montgomery Judge Advocate: 2 Captains from the 2d & 2 from the 10th regiments; 1 Lt. from the 1st, 3 Lts. from the 7th, one from the 10th, & 2 from the second will Compose the Members of the Court. The Brigade to parade to-Morrow Morning for Muster, at 10 o'clock.

WM. IRVINE,
Col. Comd.

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDRICKSBURGH, *Octr 2nd, 1778.*

Captain Buchanan of the 1st P. Regiment, is appointed pay Master to the same, from June 2nd, A. D. 1778. Lt. Aaron Norcross, Adjutant from Febry 26th, 1778. Ensign Andrew Johnston, Quarter Master from June 2nd, '78, to the same, and they are to be respected accordingly.

B. Orders. As there has been an uncommon firing yesterday, and this Day, the Officers will Immediately Examine their men's ammunition, and proceed agreeable to the Genl order of the 14th of Septr, 1778. By order of

WM. IRVINE,
Colonl Commd.

Captain of the Day to-Morrow from the 1st Regiment.

Adjutant of the Day from the 2nd regt.

Fatigue furnished with 2 Days' Provisions, to parade at 7 o'clock, with Tents, Arms, &c.

Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,			1	0	9
2,			1	1	16
7,		1	1	0	7
10,	1	0	0	1	10
Total,	1	1	3	2	42

Detale.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	1	1	1	8

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDRICKSBURG, *October 3d, AD. 1778.*

Captain of the Day to-morrow, 7th regt.

Adjutant of the Day from the 1st regiment.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	0	1	6
2,	0	0	2	0	13
7,	0	0	1	0	5
10,	0	0	2	1	7
Total,	0	0	5	2	31

HEAD-QUARTERS, FREDRICKSBURG, *Octob^r 4th, A.D. 1778.*

Parole.

Countersign.

B. Orders. Adjutant of the Day to-morrow from the 7th regiment.

Captain of Day from the 10th regiment.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...			1	1	8

BRIGADE ORDERS, *October 5th, A.D. 1778.*

At a Brigade Genl Court Martial held October 3^d, 1778, Whereof Major Grier is President, Alexander Denny, of the 7th reg^t, Tryd for repeated Desertion. The Court on Considering the Evidence & Prisoner's Defence, are unanimously of oppinion that he is Guilty of the Charge, & Sentence him to receive One hundred Lashes on his Bare Back, well Laid on.

At the same Court George Brenigan, of the 10th Reg^t, Tryd for theft, found Guilty, and sentenced to receive One hundred Lashes, well Laid on his bare back. Colon^l Irvine approves the sentence, & orders them to take place this afternoon at retreat Beating, at the head of their respective Reg^ts.

The Court Martial whereof Major Grier is President, is Desolved.

WM IRVINE,
Colo^l Comm^d.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS.

A return of the Number of men Present on the parade and those on Duty in or near Camp, to be made to the Quarter-Master to-Morrow Morning, & Likewise a return of the Number of Tents in each Company. The Quarter-Master will be very Careful to keep the Camp Clean; For which purpose Vaults must be well Covered every Morning, & the Camp Couler men must be sent to examine in front of the Parade Carefully every Morning, and Bury any Bones or Meat that may Carelessly Throw'd by the Soldiers. All fires for Cooking must be made In front of the Parade, & none suffered among the Tents. The regiment to parade this evening, at half past four, with their Knapsacks & Cloathing. The Officers to attend with their Necessary Rolls & Examine the Cleathing. Any Soldier who is absent will be punished In the most exemplary manner.

JAMES MOORE,
Major.

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDRICKSBURGH, *October 5, 1778.*

Parole.

Countersign.

B. Orders. Captain of the Day, 2nd regiment.

Adjutant of the Day from the 10th regiment.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	2	0	7
2,			2	1	15
7,		1	0	1	6
10,			1		10
Total,		1	5	2	38

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDRICKSBURG, *October 6, A. D. 1778.*

The reg[t] Pay-Masters to make out their Pay-rolls for the Mouth of August, and Lodge them at the Pay-Master General's for Inspection as soon as Possible. A Court of enquiry, whereof Colon[l] Temple was President, Ordered to examine into a Charge ag[t] Lt. Egleston's Conduct on the 26th Instant, Report that the Charge was Groundless and vexations, & that his Conduct was not only Prudent but Spirited & Does him honour.

B. Orders. Captain of the Day to-morrow, 7th reg[t].

Adjutant of the Day, from the 2nd regiment.

Detale—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	1	0	6
2,	0	0	2	1	13
7,	0	0	1	0	5
10,	0	0	1	1	9
Total,	0	0	5	2	33

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDRICKSBURGH, *October 7th, AD. 1778.*

Parole.

Countersign.

B. Orders. Captain from the 10th regiment.

Adjutant of the Day, from the 1st regiment.

Detale—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	1	1	0	7
2,			2	1	15
7,			1	0	6
10,			1	1	10
Total,		1	5	2	38

DIVISION ORDERS, *Octr 8th, AD. 1778.*

A Division Court Martial to sit to-Morrow at the President's Quarters for the Trial of Captain Lt. Henderson, Lt. Marshell & Ball & Ensign Smith for *ungentlemanly* and *unofficerly Behaviour* in strikeing & wounding with their Swords Hendry Burdsell, James Birdsell & William Murch, three of the Inhabitants of this State, all Partyes & evidences to attend. Lt. Colonl Frazer. President. Capt. Patterson Judge Advocate, Three Captains & three subs from the 1st Brigade, & three Captns & three Subalts from the 2nd Brigade, to attend as members.

A return of shirts, shoes, stockings, Buxkin Bretches & woolen overalls that may be wanting to Compleat each regiment, to be made This afternoon to Captain Lang. Such regs as where Lately supplyed from the Continental Store will mention what they received there, that an Equal Proportion may be Issued to each agreeable to the Number of men present and with the Light Troops, for which purpose a field return of the strength of each Regiment must be made to Genl Wayne this Evening. The Clothing will be Issued to-Morrow Morning at Nine o'clock, by Captain Lang, who is to Call on Genl Wayne at 8 o'clock Previous to any Clothing being Delivered.

Brigade Orders. Two Captains from the 10th regiment, one Captn from the 7th Regiment, One Subaltern from the 2nd & one from the 7th regiment & one Sub. from the 1st to attend as Members.

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDERICKSBURGH, *Octr 8th, '78.*

Parole.
Countersign.
Captain of the Day to-Morrow, 1st regt.
Adjutant from the 7th regiment.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	1	0	6
2,	0	1	2	1	12
7,	0	0	1	0	5
10,	0	0	1	1	8
Total,		1	5	2	31

HEAD QUARTERS, FEDERICKSBURGH, *October 9th, 1778.*

Particular Brigade returns to be made on Monday next to the orderly office agreeable to the Form Given them by the Adjutant General. Regimental Returns to be brought in the same Day by the Brigade Majors, Containing every article of Clothing in Possession of the Non-Commissioned officers & Soldiers, describing the

Good & serviceable from the Bad & unserviceable. These returns are to be exact & Clean as Possible. All Commissarys & Clothiers in or near the army to make returns the same Day & in the same manner of all the Cloathing & Materials in their hands respectively, distinguishing State from Continental Cloathing, & if any Quarter Master have Cloathing of any kind in their Possession they are to do the same. Mr. Kemper will take particular Care to Communicate this order to the other Commissarys of Cloathing & the Q^r Master Genl to his assistants & Deputys.

Form of Regimental returns.

	Coats.	Waist coats.	Breeches.	Overalls.	Hunt'g Shirts.	Shirts.	Shoes.	Stockings.	Hats.	Stocks.	Blankets.
Serviceable, ...	. .		. .	. .		. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Unserviceable, . . .	. .		. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Total, ...	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	.

Field return.

	Kamp-sacks.
Serviceable, ...	. .
Unserviceable, ...	. .

Explanation of Form of Regular Returns.

The first and second Column Includes all the Serj^ts, Drums & Fifes belonging to the regiment, weither present, absent, well, or sick, who Can really be accounted for.

The third Column Comprehend all the men actually doing duty in the Ranks & on Camp Guards, or other Temporary Servise which admits of their Joining their regiment & going into action on a Sudden Call.

The fourth, all the men sick in Camp, Including the flying Hospital.

5th. All the sick men absent who can really be accounted for and are known to be at the places they are said to be.

6th. All those whose furloughs are upon such a footing that they return may be depended on.

7th. Includes the Light Corps & all men Detatched on service who are really Doing the Duty of Soldiers in the ranks.

8th. Men serving as Waggoners, &c., or on any Menial Duty.

9th. The Number of Drafts or te'porary Levies in each regt, who are, however, to be Included in the other Colums, and only Particularized in this.

10th. Men who were Inlisted but whose Terms are within three or four months of expiring, Included, also, In the other Columns.

DIVISION ORDERS.

The Division Court Martial ordered for the Trial of Capt. Lt. Henderson, Lt. Marshell & Ball, & Ensign Smith, for abusing three of the Inhabitants of this State, is hereby Dissolved, & the said Henderson, Marshell, Ball, & Smith, are to Consider themselves in arrest and Confined to their Tents until the Civil powers of this State point out a place and Mode of Tryal for the Crimes said officers is Charged.

Captain of the Day from 7th regt.

Adjutant from the 10th regimt.

ANTH'Y WAYNE,
B. G.

Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1 regt, ...	0	0	0	0	7

REGIMENTAL ORDERS, *October 10th, A D., 1778.*

An Exact return of each Company to be Given by 10 o'clock to-Morrow, of the men Present and absent, accounting particularly for those absent, the Duty they are on, and places where they really are. The sick in Hospitels are Likewise to be accounted for. The men whose Terms of Inlistment are wether three or four months of expiring, are Likewise to be Inserted. The Commanding officers of Companys are Desired to be very Carefull and Particular in making This return, & they are Likewise to make a return of every article of Cloathing which their men are Possessed of, Describing the Serviceable from the unserviceable. This return is Not to be Trusted to the Sergeant. The officers, it is expected, will pay particular attention & they are made Correct. This to be given in to-Morrow morning at 10 o'clock. The Adjutant will furnish the officers with a Coppy.

JAMES MOORE,
Major.

HEAD-QUARTERS, FREDRICKSBURGH, *Oct 10th, 1778.*

A Genl Court Martial of the Line, whereof Colonl Patton is appointed President, is ordered to assemble at the President's Quarters Next Monday morning, 9 o'clock, and Sit at Such place as he shall appoint, to Try all such Persons as shall be Brought before them. Lt. Colonl Loring, Major Hayet, a Captain from the North

Carolina Brigade, one from each of the Pennsylv^a Brigades, 2 from each of the Connecticut, and 3 from General Nixon's, will attend as members.

Captn T. Moor, of the 3^d Pennsylv^a reg^t, is appointed Major of Brigade to the 2nd Brigade, & is to be obeyed and respected as such. Lt. Thos Dew is appointed Paymaster to Colon^l Grayson's Regiment, & Lt. John Jeremiah Jacob is appointed Paymaster to the 6th Maryland Regiment.

At a Genl Court Martial held at Bedford, the 8th of October, '78, By order of Brigadier Genl Scott, whereof Lt. Colonel Blackdon is appointed President. Elisha Smith a Private of Captain Smith's Troop, in the second Regiment of Light Dragoons, was Try'd for Desertion to the enemy Last August, for Pioletting them in an Incursion into and against the Troops of the States, Defrauding the Public by selling his horse, arms, & accoutrements, Furniture & Cloathing in a Treasonable manner to the Enemy, & for Mutiny & Insulting & Menacing his officers while Prisoners with them, found Guilty of a Breach of the 1st article, 6th Section, & 3^d article, 12th section, of the articles of war, & sentenced to suffer death.

His Excellency, the Commander in Chief, approves of the Sentence, & orders the said Elisha Smith to be executed next Monday, 12th Instant, at 11 o'Clock, In the forenoon, at or Near Bedford, as Genl Scott shall Direct.

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDRICKSBURGH, *Octr 11th, 1778.*

Parole.

Countersign.

B. Orders. A Captain from the 10th Reg^t will attend the Court Martial of the Line to-Morrow morning, O'Clock, Colonel Patton's Quarters.

Captain of the Day from the 2nd Regiment.

Adjutant of the Day 1st regt.

Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1st, ...	0	0	1	1	6

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDRICKSBURGH, *Octr 12th, 1778.*

The following Summary of dutys of the Marrushusa Corps, Comm^d by Captn Van Hare, Is published for the information of the Army at Large. The Genl Hopes that the Institution, by putting men under Guard, will operate more in preventing than punishing Crimes while the Enemy is Incamp'd. Officers of this Corps are to patrole the Camp and its Neighbourhood for the purpose of apprehending Deserters, Moraders, Drunkards, Rioters, and Straglers, under which last Denomination are Intended all soldiers who are

found beyond the Nearest Picquet in front & on the Flanks, & Beyond the Distance of one mile, estimated from the Centre of the Incampment In the Rear. They are also to apprehend all other Soldiers that may be detected in a Violation of Genl Orders. All Countrymen or strangers whose appearance or Manners excites suspicion of being spies, & are not furnished with passes either from some Genl officer, the Q. M. Genl, or the Commissary Genl of Provision or Forrage. The officers of this Corps are Directed not to apprehend any offender who may be within the Incampment of his own Reg^t, as it is expected that the regimental Q^r Guard will in that case secure the offender. Captn Van Hare is to keep an exact List of all Licensed Setlers, and Confine any follower of the army who may presume to setle without proper Leave; every Newly appointed Setler is therefore to signify his appointment to Captn Van Hare, and produce a proper Certificate thereof. On a Day of March, their Corps, with the Provost Guard, is to remane on the old ground till the Columns & Baggage is moved of, In order to secure all such Soldiers as have Loitered in Camp, & the officers are to see that the soldiers & Women who march with the Baggage do not Transgress the Genl orders made for the Government. They will Likewise secure all straglers on the march, treating In this Light all soldiers absent from their platoons without a Non-Commissioned Officer to Conduct them. On a Day of Batle, the Marrushusa will be In the rear of the second Line or reserve, in order to secure fugitives. The Commander-in-Chief strictly forbids all persons whatsoever to do or say anything that may Tend to Impede the Officers of this Corps in the execution of their duty. On the Contrary, he requires that they be respected & assisted, as Good order & Discipline will be much promoted by the full exercise of this office. If any offender attempts to escape or presumes, to make Resistance, He will Indure Double Punishm^t, & all Persons belong^g to the army are requested to secour any part of the Marrushusa Corps that may be opposed in the Execution of their Duty. The Captn of the Marrushusa will have the usual Provo Guard drawn from the Line near him, and under his Direction, for the security of Prisoners. He is every morning to Deliver a written report of the Persons Committed the preseding day, & the Charges against them, to the Adj^t Genl, who will have proper Courts Martial held for their Tryal. This to be Considered as a Standing order, & as such to be published in the Different parts of the army, the Adjutants of regiments are to have it frequently read to the men, that by being reminded of what is prohibited & the Certainty of Punishment the avoid thrown on each other. No officer, except those who have authority to do it, to send men from Camp Least they should expose such men to Punishment & Subject themselves To Trial for Disobedience of Genl orders.

In consideration of the Nature of their duty, Regimental Paymasters are to be Included in a List of those officers that are Intituled to keep a horse and Draw forage. The Commanding Officers of Regt^s are requested to send to the Auditor's office the Names of their Regimental Paymasters.

B. Orders. Captain of the Day from the 1st regiment.

Adjutant of the Day from the 7th regiment.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	1	1	8

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDRICKSBURG, *13th Oct^r, '78.*

The Genl Court Martial, whereof Colon^l Patton is appointed President, will sit to-Morrow morning 9 o'Clock at Genl St. Clair's Quarters.

At a Genl Court Martial held at West Point, Septr 28th, 1778, Lt. Colon^l Burr President, Elisha Pain, Major of Artificers, was Try'd for absenting himself from the Garrison and Neglect of Duty, found Guilty of the Charges Exhibited against him, and sentenced to be dismissed the service. At the same Court, Captain Parmeston of Artificers was tryed for neglect of Duty, found Guilty, but from Palliateing Circumstances Induces the Court to Mulct him half a Month pay, to be appropriated to the use of such Prissioners in the Garrison & Draws no pay. His Excellency the Commander in Chief approves the sentence & orders them to take place.

B. Orders. Captain of the Day to-Morrow from the 1st regiment.

Adjutant of the Day, from the 10th regiment.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	1	1	6
2,	0	0	1	1	11
7,	0	0	1	0	5
10,	0	0	2	0	9
Total,	0	0	5	2	31

BRIGADE ORDERS.

Regimental Q^r Masters are to have fatigue Partys Turned out Daily or as often as Necessary to supply a sufficient Quantity of wood for their regiments. The Brigade Q^r Masters to be Punctual to see this duty performed. Officers are Injoyn'd to prevent their men from Burning rails, & Punish offenders.

WM. IRVINE,
Colon^l Comm^d.

HEAD QUARTERS, *October 14th, A.D. 1778.*

The Genl Court Martial, whereof Colon^l Patton is President, will

assemble at the Yellow house, Next Below Genl Nixon's Brigade, to-morrow morning at 9 o'Clock Precisely. Captn John Bankson, of the 2nd Pennsylv^a regt. is appointed Paymaster to the same, Vice Captain Howell, resign'd.

B. Orders. Adjutant of the day to-morrow from the 2nd regiment.

Deta'c.

C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
0	0	1	0	8

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDRICKSBURGH, *Octr 15th, A. D. 1778.*

Parole.

Countersign.

A Court of Enquiry, whereof Lt. Colon^l Carlington is appointed President, will sit at one o'Clock this afternoon at the President's Quarters, to Enquire into a Complaint Exhibited by Charles Proud, a soldier in the Artillery, against Captain Willey. Two Captains from the Connecticut Brigades to attend as members.

Brigade Orders. Captain of the Day to-morrow from the

Adjutant from the

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	1	1	1	6
2,	0	0	1	1	11
7,	0	0	2	0	5
10,	0	0	1	1	8
Total,	0	1	5	3	30

HEAD QUARTERS, *October 16th, A. D. 1778.*

Parole.

Countersign.

To-Morrow being the Glorious anniversary of the surrender of Genl Borgoine & his Troops to the arms of America under the Command of Major Genl Gates, it will be Commemorated by the firing of 13 pieces of Cannon from the park of artillery at 12 o'Clock.

No more sick to be sent to the Hospital at Quaker hill, till first enquiring of the Directing Surgeon there wheither they Can be received, as the house is already fill'd.

At a Genl Court martial, whereof Colonel Hogan was President, West Point. Octr 11th, '78, Lt. Chindenant, Ass^t D. Q^m Mr Genl was Try'd for refuseing to sign an order for forrage sent him by Captain Carter, & acquitted. The Commander in Chief approves the sentence.

Lt. Wm Hardshaw, of the 5th Connecticut regiment, is appointed paymaster to the same from the 1st of Sept^r.

B. Orders. Captain of the Day to-Morrow

Adjutant from the 7th regt.

A Brigade Genl Court Martial to sit to-Morrow morning, at 9 o'clock, for the Tryal of James Smith, John Fullerton, Joseph Lewis, John Thompson, & Wm Shields, of the 2nd Pennsylvania Regt., whereof Lt. Coll Hubley is appointed President: Captain John Alexander, Judge Advocate; one Captain from the 1st regt., one from the 7th, Two from the 10th, & 2 from the 2nd Regts; one subaltern from the 1st, 2 from the 7th, one from the 10th, & 2 from the 2nd regiment will Compose the members of the Court. All evidences to attend.

WM. IRVINE,
Col Comdt.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	1	0	8
2,	0	0	1	1	13
7,	0	0	1	0	7
10,	0	0	2	1	9
Total,		0	5	2	37

Detachment.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,					1

HEAD QUARTERS, *Octr 17th, AD. 1778.*

Parole.
Countersign.
Captain of the Day to-morrow
Adjutant of the Day from the 10th regiment.

Detale—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	1	1	6
2,	0	1	2	1	11
7,	0	0	1	0	5
10,	0	0	1	1	8
Total,	0	1	5	3	30

HEAD QUARTERS, *October 18th, AD. 1778.*

Parole.
Countersign.

Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1 regt,	0	0	1	1	9

Brigade Orders. Adjutant of the Day to-Morrow from 2nd regt.

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDRICKSBURGH, *Octr 19th, 1778.*

Parole.

C. Sign.

As Colon^l Grayson is unable to attend the Court Martial, whereof he was yesterday appointed President, Lt. Colon^l Smith will preside in his Room. Major Murphy is appointed an additional Member of the Court, which will sit to-Morrow morning, 9 o'Clock, at the usual place. A General Court Martial of the Line, whereof Colon^l Bradly is appointed President, will assemble at the President's Marque Next friday Morning, at 9 o'Clock, & sit at such place as shall be appointed by the Q. M. General for the Trial of Colon^l Price & such others as shall be brought before them. Lt. Colon^l Hay, Russel, & Harney; Majors Nicolls, Holliday, and Thompson; A Captain from each of the Brigades here on the Ground, will Compose the Court. All evidence & Persons Concerned are Desired to attend. Nixson's, Parson's, and Huntington's to hold themselves in readiness at a moment's warning.

Ensign Richard Fullerton, of the 3^d P. Regiment, is appointed Adjutant to the same from July Last, '78.

B. Orders. Captain for the Court Martial to attend the Court Martial Next Friday.

Adjutant of the Day from the 1st regt.

Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	1	0	6
2,	0	0	2	1	11
7,	0	0	1	1	5
10,	0	0	1	1	8
	0	0	5	3	30

HEAD-QUARTERS, FREDERICKSBURGH, *October 26th, 78.*

Parole.

Countersign.

Doctor Cochran is appointed physician General to the Eastern Department During the absence of Doctor Burnet.

B. Orders. Adjutant of the Day to-Morrow from the 7th regiment.

Detale.—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	0	1	1	7
2,	0	0	2	1	14
7,	0	0	1	0	7
10,	0	1	1	1	9
Total,	0	1	5	3	37

Guard Immediately.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0				2
2,				1	2
7,					1
10,					2
Total,	0	0	0	1	7

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDRICKSBURGH, *October 21, 1778.*

Parole.

Countersign.

Lt. Saml Richards is appointed pay-Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t. Lt. Wm Adams to the 4th, Lt. John Sherman to the Sixth, Lt. Richard Sill to the 8th, from the 7th of September Last.

Purity of Morals being the only sure foundation of happiness In any Country, & highly Conducive to order, subordination, & success in an army, it will be well worthy the emulation of officers of every rank & Class to encourage both, by their Influence & example & the Penaltys of authority.

It is painfull to see many Shamefule Instances of roiet & licentiousness, amongst us; the wanton Practice of swearing has risen to a most Disgusting height; a regard to Decency should Conspire with a sence of Morality to Banish a Vice Productive of Neither advantage or Pleasure. The frequent Robberys which has Lately prevailed In the Vicinity of Camp are Truly allarming, & Demand the most vigorous exertions to Detect the Perpetrators, & Bring them to the severest Punishment.

B. Orders. Adjutant of the Day to-Morrow, 10th regiment.

Detale—Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1,	0	1	2	1	6
2,	0	0	2	0	12
7,	0	0	0	1	5
10,	0	0	1	1	7
Total,		1	5	3	30

HEAD QUARTERS, *October 22, 1778.*

Parole.

Countersign.

Genl Nixon's, Huntingdon's, & Parson's Brigades are to march at 7 o'clock to-Morrow Morning from the Left, under the Command of Major Genl McDougel; the Q^r Mr. General will give the rout. The 1st Connecticut Regt. to be stationed at Danbury to Guard the Stores Now there until further orders.

DIVISION ORDERS FOR THE PENNSYLV^a LINE.

The whole of the Troops to appear under arms on Saturday morning at 10 o'clock, In the most soldierly manner Possible. Every Officer will attend, & be particularly Careful That all their men are on the parade, that a strict Inspection may be made into their Clothing, arms, ammunition, & accoutrements, Previous to Begin'g the Exercise. Major Ryan will furnish the Commanding Officers of regiments with a Coppy of the Manouveries to be performed. A Genl Return of the Strength & Condition of each Brigade to be made out fair, & Delivered to Genl Wayne on Saturday Morning, In order to be Transmitted to the Assembly of Pennsylvania.

ANTH'Y WAYNE,
B. G. Com^d Pennsylv^a Line.

Detale.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1, ...	0	0	1	1	14

Adjutant from the 2nd regiment.

Manouvres for Genl Wayne's Division, to be performed Octob^r 24th, 1778.

The Division formed for Charging will wheel by Platoons to the Left, & march to the exercising Ground, the Light Infantry in front formed In Platoons. The following words of Command will be given: *Form Divisions, Close Column.* At all times when the Column is Marching to the points of view, the Lt. Infantry will advance & Skirmish, Rangeing Themselves 100 Yards in front of the points of view, and Retreat as the Columns Displays.

Display Columns To the right face, firing as usual.

Forward march, march, march, Charge Bayonets, Batt^l Halt. Two voleys will be fired. *By Platoons to the right wheel march*, form Division, *Close Column.* The Column Closes, except 4 platoons on the left of the 1st Brigade & 4 platoons on the Left of the second Brigade, who remain in open order.

When marching to the points of view, the head of the first & second Brigade Dresses with the head of the first Brigade.

Display Column, to the right & Left face—the first Brigade Displays to the right on its rear platoon—the 2nd Brigade Displays to the Left—the four platoons of the 1st Brigade face to the right, March to the extremity of the Line, face to the Left. *Close Column.* Wheel to the right & Display to the right on the 4th Platoon. The 4 platoons of the 2nd Brigade face to the Left, march to the extremity of the Line, face to the Right, and wheel by Platoons to the Left—Firings by Battalions—By Brigades—By Divisions. When the firings Ceases, the flanks wheel into the Line—Forward

march, March, *march. Charge Bayonets. Battalions Halt. To the Right about face, march, Halt, &c.*

Fire by Divisions advancing.

Fire by half Battalions Retreating.

M. RYAN,
Major, Inspector.

HEAD-QUARTERS, *October 23d, 1778.*

Parole.

Countersign.

Thomas Glover, a Soldier in the North Carolina Brigade, Try'd for stealing sundry articles from Inhabitants, Likewise a piece of Linin, on March from White Plains. The Court unanimously are of oppinion that Thomas Glover is Guilty of the several Charges laid against him, & Do sentence him to be hanged.

His Excellency, the Commander-in-Chief, approves of the sentence, & orders said Grover to be hanged to-morrow at 9 o'clock, at or near Fredericksburgh.

Joseph Goldsmith, Gibbs Lamb, Joseph Timberlake, & Gabriel Colston, were Try'd for Robbing the Inhabitants of Sundry articles & Cash, amounting to a Considerable value, were all found Guilty, & sentenced to receive 100 lashes each.

His Excellency, the Commander-in-Chief, Confirms the oppinion of the Court, & orders the Punishment to take place to-Morrow Morning, Near Fredericksburgh, at Nine o'Clock.

His Excellency is shocked at the frequent Horrible villainy of this Nature Committed by the Troops of Late. He is Determined to make examples which will Deter the boldest & Hardiest offenders--men who are Called out by their Country to Defend their rights & Propertys of their fellow Citizens, who are abandon enough to violate those Rights & plunder that Property, are not Deserving & shall receive no mercy.

At a Devision Gen[l] Court Martial held at Danbury, October 8th '78, By order of Major Gen[l] Gates, Brigadier Gen[l] Patterson, President, A Certain David Farnsworth & John Blair were Tryd for being found about the Incampm[t] of the armys of the United States as spies, & having a large Quantity of Counterfeit Money about them, which they Brought from New York, found Guilty of the Charges exhibited against them, & sentenced by Two Thirds of the Court to suffer Death. The Commander-in-Chief approves of the above sentence, & orders them to be executed as soon as they may arrive at Gen[l] Gates Devision.

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDERICKSBURGH, *October 24th, '78.*

Information has been Given to the Comadent that the wemon of

the Breaged still Continues the vile practise of washing thire Dirty Clothing in the run upon which the solders thirst Depend upon for there water they Drink. It beheves both officers & Men to put a stop to so vile a practise. He orders that when any women is found washing in it. unless below the Breaged, she be Immedetly put in to the Bregad guard.

When the Diferent Regts is Bregaded the Dr & fifes are all to be Collected in the Center, as Great Confusion takes place by so Many Diferent Beats Being Mead use of.

WALTER STEWART,
Col Comdant.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS.

Court Martial to sit Immediately to Try Patrick Newell.

Serjant Alexander Crawford. of Colonel Chambers' Company, is appointed Quarter-Master Serjant.

James Read, Corporel of Captn Wm Wilson's Comp'y, Is appointed Serjant In said Company.

J. MOORE,
Major.

HEAD QUARTERS, *October 25th, AD. 1778.*

Parole.
Countersign.
Adjutant of the Day 10th regiment.

HEAD-QUARTERS, FREDERICKSBURGH, *October 26th, 1778.*

Parole.
C. Sign.

Captain Bartholomew Bowing, of the 9th P. Regt., Is appointed paymaster to the same, Vice Ensign Teat, from the 15th Instant.

Adjutant of the Day to-Morrow 2nd regt.

B. Orders. Returns to be made by the Regimental Quarter Masters to the Brigade Qr Master, of the arms, accoutrements, & axes wanting In the Different Regts. in order that they may be Drawn as soon as possible. All old arms in possession of the Qr Masters to be Delivered to the Brigade Qr Master at 4 o'Clock to-Morrow afternoon, at which Time the above returns must be ready.

WALTER STEWART,
Col Commd.

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDERICKSBURGH, *Octr. 27th, '78.*

Parole.
C. Sign.
Adjutant of the Day 1st regt.

BRIGADE ORDERS.

A return of the sick of the Different Regts of the 1st Brigade to be made out & Delivered to the Brigade Major as soon as Possible.

WALTER STEWART,
Colon' Comm'd.

DIVISION ORDERS.

A Division Gen' Court Martial to sit to-Morrow Morning at Ten o'Clock, at the president's Quarters, for the Trial of Lt. Thomas McCoy, of the 7th Pennsylva Regiment. All Partys & Evidences to have Notice to attend. Lt. Colon' Hubley, President; Captain Isaac Seely, Judge Advocate. Two Captains & four Subalterns from each Brigade, to attend as Members.

ANTH'Y WAYNE,
B. G.

B. Orders. A Captain from the 1st & one from the 10th regiment, & one subaltern from each regt., to attend as members. An Orderly Serjant from each regt. to attend the Court.

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDRICKSBURGH, *Oct' 28th, 1778.*

Parole.

Countersign.

Lt. Job Vernon & Lt. Andrew Litel, of the 5th Pennsylvania Regt., are appointed, the first pay Master, the 2nd Qr Master, to the same, from the 1st Instant.

A General Court Martial of the Line to sit at or Near Robeson's house, as soon as may be, for the Tryal of Major Painter, on an appeal from a Late Garrison Court Martial, held at West Point. A Field officer from the Virginia Line to Preside. Four Captains from Mullenbergh's Brigade, five from Scott's, and three from the Garrisson, at West Point, to attend as Members. All Evidences & Persons Concerned to attend the Court.

At a Brigade G. Court Martial held in Gen' Clinton's Brigade Octob' 20th, '78, John Yeomans, a soldier in Colonel DeBaw's Regt., was tried for desertion & robbery. The Charge of robbery was not supported, But found Guilty of Desertion, and sentenced to be shot to Death at the head of the Brigade.

The Commander in Chief approves of the sentence, But is pleased to pardon Yeomens, on account of the recent Instances of many Criminals having been executed for Breaches of Military Duty, which he hopes will not Deter him, But every other soldier in the army from violating his solemn obligation faithfully to serve the United States.

B. Orders. Adjutant of the Day to-Morrow from the 7th regiment.

HEAD QUARTERS, FEDERICKSBURGH, *October 29th, A D. 1778.*

Parole.

Countersign.

HEAD QUARTERS, *Octr 30th, 1778.*

Parole.
C. Sign.
Adjutant of the Day from the 2nd regiment.

HEAD-QUARTERS, FREDERICKSBURGH, *Octr 31st, A. D. 1778.*

Parole.
Countersign.

At a Genl Court Martial, held at fort Clinton, Octr 23d, 1778, Colonl Poor President, Nathaniel Mitchels, Qr Master to the 3d North Carolina Regt, was tried for Behaving In an Infamous Manner, unbecoming an Officer & Gentleman; also, for Embezzling the Publick Stores & applying them to his own use; found Guilty, & unanimously sentenced, agreeable to the 1st article & 12th Sextion of the Articles of war, to forfeit all his pay & be Dismissed the service.

The Commander in Chief approves of the sentence, & orders it to take place Immediately.

B. Orders. Adjutant of the Day to-Morrow, 1st regt.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS.

A Return of Cloathing to be made out Immediately of every article of Cloathing wanting, from the hat to the shoe. The Officers Commanding Companys will be Carefull to make this Return agree with the Return Given in some time ago to the orderly officer.

J. MOORE.

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDERICKSBURG, *Novr 1st, '78.*

Parole.
Countersign.
B. Orders. Adjutant of the Day to-Morrow from the 7th regt.

DIVISION ORDERS, *Novr 2d, A. D. '78.*

Each regiment is to make out Immediately, a General return of Cloathing from the Hat to the shoe, for all Non Commiss Officers & privates Belongs to them, Together with the No. of Blankets yet wanted.

The Commands officers of each regt. will then Call at head Quarters for an order for the, But not to draw any article, except Blankets, until further orders.

ANTH'Y WAYNE,
B. G. Comm the Pennsylvn Line.

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDERICKSBURGH, *Novr 2nd, '78.*

Parole.
C. Sign.

As the Campaign is Drawing Near a Close, The Commander in Chief, being Desirous to afford the officers an opportunity of seeing their Friends & Familys, as far as it Can be Done Consisting with the Publick service, the Brigadeers & Colonels Commanding Brigades are requested to Grant furloughs to the officers of their respective Commands under the following restrictions, To Wit: One field Officer of each regt. & one Commiss^d Officer of each Company at a Time. They are Not to be Given to a Greater proportion of Officers at once, & in this only But when there will remain Two field Officers & Two Commissioned Officers with each regt. & each Company respectively, except their should arise Cases of a very Pressing & Extraordinary Nature, of which the Genl Officers having Genl Commands of the Post Division or Detachment in which the officers requesting such Indulgence is to Judge, & so to act as he shall think proper. As the Length of their furlough must Depend on the Circumstance of the Distance & some other Considerations, the General Cannot prescribe the Time for which they are to be Granted. But he mostly Confides that they will only be Given for a reasonable Time, that the Officers Remaining may experience the Like Indulgence in succession, to which they will have an equal Claim, upon every principle of Justice & Generosity.

As the Troops are about to receive New Cloaths, the Genl hopes that the Colon^ls & rest of the Officers will Give particular attention to their preservation, as well for the sake of their own Reputation, & the appearance of their own Corps, as the Great Difficultys which attending the Procuring them, & that they may be the Better Preserved, he Injoins, in a most pointed Manner, that after their Delivery, Comp^y Rolls may be kept of the same, with proper Columns for each article, that these may be examined at Least once a week by an actual view of their articles, & that every Deficiency & Loss, unless satisfactorily accounted for, and every neglect of a sufficient Care in the soldiery, Be punished with proper severity, according to former orders, to all of which on this subject there is to be a strict regard. The General also hopes that the officers will pay Constant attention to the Cleanliness & Dress of the men, & the fitting of their Cloaths. In the first Instance, without these, they must be sensible that they Never Can Assume the air of soldiers, or appear to the Least advantage. After the Troops have received New Cloaths, The Officers Commanding Reg^ts are to be very Careful in Causing the proper Officers to make the Earliest Delivery of the old, that is of the Coats, Westcoats, and Bretches fit for service to the Clothier General, for which they are to obtain Two receipts, one to be kept for their own Justification, the other to be returned to head Quarters.

Those of Genl Putnam's & Barron D^Kalb's Division, of Clinton's Brigade & Malcom's Post, to be Deposited in the hands of the Cloth-

ier at fish Kills. The old Cloaths are to be well aired, & the Clothiers are to have them pack'd in secure Casks, keeping an account of their uniforms, & the whole together as will permit. That Casks may not be wanting for this purpose, the old Cloaths are to be returned in those which Carried the New In the Several Brigades.

Adj^t of the Day to Morrow, 10th regiment.

HEAD QUARTERS FREDRICKSBURGH, *Novr 3^d, 1778.*

Parole.

Countersign.

The Pennsylv^a Brigades to hold themselves in Readiness to March at a Hour's warning.

The Deputy Clothier General will exert himself to have the Cloathing returned in sent to Fish kills as soon as possible. The officers Now in Camp to procure Cloathing for the several Brigades, are desired to use all possible Dispatch in drawing their respective Quotas, & sending them of.

B. Orders. Adjt. of the Day from the 2nd regiment.

AFTER ORDERS.

The Park is to move of as soon as the orders of March Is Given them, as the horses can be brought from the forrage Yard.

HEAD QUARTERS, *Novr 4th, 1778.*

Parole.

C. Sign.

A Genl Court martial of the Line, whereof Lt. Colon^l Williams is appointed President, to sit to-Morrow Morning at Genl St. Clair's Quarters, for the Tryal of all Persons brought before them. Three Captains from the North Carolina Brigade, four Captains from the 1st Penn^sy Brigade, & five from the second, to attend as Members.

B. Orders. Adjutant of the Day to-Morrow from the 1st regt.

N. B. One Captain from the 2nd, one from the 7th, & 2 from the 10th Reg^ts, to attend as Members to-Morrow, at 9 o'Clock, Agreeable to Genl orders.

HEAD-QUARTERS, FREDRICKSBURGH, *Novr 5, AD. 1878.*

Parole.

Countersign.

The Regimental Pay Masters are Immediately to apply for the Pay for the months of Augt. & September.

DIVISION ORDERS.

It is with Great Concern That Genl Wayne finds him self Necessitated to Censure the Conduct of an Officer on any occation. But when a Gentleman so far Neglects his duty, or rather from a Mistaken Notion of Clemency, takes upon himself to give *a slight* pun-

ishment to a soldier from being Guilty of the Highest Crime known in an army, viz: for getting Drunk on guard or *sentry*, the Genl Can't, Consistent with his Duty, suffer such a Conduct to pass with Impunity, as the safety & Lives of both officers & Men Depend on the sobriety, care, & vigilance of Guards.

This being Granted, every Good & worthy soldier will Carefully avoid being Guilty of so deep a Crime, & will Cheerfully agree to the Necessity as well as Justice of the Punishment, which, by the Articles of War, is Death. But in Consideration of the Wound which Amb^r Conner, of the 9th regt., received from *Lieut. Ball*, the General is Induced to pardon said *Connor* for the Crime he was Guilty of. And he is Induced to release Lieut. Ball from his arrest. At the same Time he Can't help Defaulting the Lt. for Screening said Connor from Capital punishment, by his Imprudently Wounding him.

The Genl is very happy in having it in his power to assure his worthy fellow soldiers that a Compleat uniform, for every man, will be Delivered as soon as the Hatts arrive, which are expected every Moment.

This order to be read at the head of each regt., this evening at Roll Call.

ANTH'Y WAYNE,
B. G. Commanding the Pennsylv^a Line.

HEAD QUARTERS, *November 6th, 1778.*

Parole.
Countersign.
Adjutant of the Day to-Morrow from the 10th regiment.

BRIGADE ORDERS, CAMP, *Nov^br 7th, 1778.*

A Brigade Court Martial to sit this Morning at 11 o'Clock, to Try such prisoners as shall be brought before them. President—Major Meniges. Members—1 Captain & 2 subalterns from the 1st regt.; 1 Captain & 3 ditto from the 7th regt.; 1 Captain & 3 ditto from the 2nd regt.

A Practice of Cutting Turf in the Meadows for Chimneys has taken place amongst the soldiers. This practice is particularly distressing to the Proprietor. The Commandant positively forbids the officers of the 1st P. Brigade against Committing such wanton mischief, as they can supply themselves on the Hill on which they are Incamped.

WALTER STEWART,
Colon^l Commandant.

HEAD-QUARTERS, FREDERICKSBURGH, *Novr 7th, A. D. 1778.*

Parole.

Countersign.

At a Brigade Court Martial held at Camp Near Hartford, By order of Brigadeer Genl Poor, October 1st, '78, Colonel Hazen, President, Lt David Gillman, of the 2nd New Hampshire Regt., was Tried, first for ungentleman-Like Behavior, In associating with Private Soldiers, & offering a reward of 20 dollars, & Ingaged to secure them from harm, In Case any should arise in Consequence thereof, if they should take & bring him a horse; Secondly, for takeing up Two Stray horses, the property of Private Persons, and Converting them to his own use, without making any Publication thereof, much to the Prejudice of the service, & to the Good people of the United States, unaninously found Guilty, sentenced to be Cashier'd, and Rendered Uncapable of ever serving the United States again as a Military officer, & forfeit all the pay that is Now Due to him.

The Commander-in-Chief approves of the sentence, & orders it to take place Immediately.

At a Brigade Genl Court Martial, held in the Corps of Artillery, by order of B. G. Knox, Octo^r 29th, '78, Lt. Colonel Stevens, President, Captn Moody, of Colon^l Lamb's regiment of artillery, was Tried for disobedience of orders & Contemptios Behaviour, found Guilty of all the Charges exhibited against him, & the Court are of oppinion that Captn Moody should be reprimanded in Brigade orders.

The Commander in Chief Confirms the oppinion of the Court, & orders the sentence to take place.

Captn Lilburn William, of the 2nd Maryland regt., Is appointed Pay Master to the same.

B. Orders. Adjutant of the Day from the 2nd Regt.

HEAD-QUARTERS, FREDERICKSBURGH, *Novr 8th, 1778.*

The order of the 2nd Instant, directing a delivery of the serviseable old coats, Vests, & Bretches to the Clothier, after the Troops have receiv'd New ones, was not meant to Comprehend such as had been procured by the Soldery themselves, or such as had been paid for by stoppage out of their pay. Those are to be the object of delivery Now Called for, or the recommendation of the Hono'ble the Board of War, as from a view of supplies at the time the measure was Considered, was founded not only in Policy, but strict necessity, as providing the best sorts of relief to the soldiers themselves against accidence that might attend the Importation of future supplys, as well to those whose unhappy Lot should become the subjects of Hospitel when in the army, for whom some provision In this Instant would be Indispensable. However, as our Quan-

tity of New Cloathing fortunately Turns out Better than it was at first apprehended, &c. of Course. Remove, in some degree, the Necessity which Dictated the Measure, & as the old remaining in the hands of the Soldiers will Contribute much by a Carefull use and application of them on Dutys of fatigue, &c., to Preserve the New. The orders of the second, so far as it respects a return of them to the Clothier, Is Dispenced with: but such Cloathing—Coats, Vests, Bretches, &c.—as have been received, either through the hands of the Clothier, or agent, or Through the States or Continental account, which has been Delivered in the Course of the Fall, or that may remain undelivered, is not to be Comprehended under the Description of old, and must be returned to the Clothier or agent of the Department, in Case new ones are Drawn, to Prevent Injustice to the Publick, by obtaining Double supplys to the Troops themselves, who otherwise would be upon an equal footing. The General expects an appointed attention on the part of the officers to this order, & also, according to former Instructions, to their men's Cloathing, & that they will Not only extend their Care to its Cleanliness, but to prevent any Misapplication of it.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS, *Norm. 15th, A. D. 1778.*

A Court martial to sit this day at 11 o'Clock to try all Prisoners that may be brought before them.

The Quartermaster will order new wagons for straw Imediately, and when it arrives the tents are all to be struck, and the old straw to be swept Clear of the Incampment & Burnt.

The soldiers are to Put their arms in the best order Possible by evening, the Major expects the Bill tents will be Properly pitched, & Sticks put across to keep the arms from Laying against the tent.

J. MOORE.

HEAD QUARTERS, *Nov. 9th, A. D. 1778.*

Parole.

Countersign.

B. Orders. Adjutant of the day to-Morrow 7th regt.

Detale.

	S.	C.	P.
1st regt., ...	1	1	11

BRIGADE ORDERS, *Nov. 10th, 1778.*

At a Genl B. Court martial whereof Major Mentges was President, was Try'd Serjt Major Guy of the 2nd P. Regt. Charged with acting Contrary to the Laws & Libertys of his Country by depriving Lawrence Bryan from making his escape from the enemy. The Court are of opinion that he is Guilty of the Charge, but from some favorable Circumstances produced, the Court only sentence him to

be reprimanded by the Commanding officer of the reg^t. John McGraw, setler, was brought before the same Court, Charged with abusing & Defrauding an Inhabitant of this State, found Guilty & Sentenced to receive 100 Lashes on his bare back, well Laid on, & to Refund The paper money to the full amount of the Five Guineas, be Drum'd along the Line, Confined In the Provo Guard until he tells the men who were with him when he obtained the receipt for the Horse. Was Tried at the same Court Charles Cowan, of the 2nd P. Regt., Confined on suspicion of Desertion, found not guilty by the Court, & ordered to be Acquitted.

John Mullen of the said reg^t was Charged with Leaving his post and Getting Drunk, sleeping while a Centinal, also suspected of Imbezzling the Commissary Store, the Court are of oppinion that the Prisoner is Guilty of the Charge of Imbezzling the stores, & sentence him to receive 100 Lashes. The Commandant approves the sentence, but from the Circumstances attending John Mullen's affairs, & the Good Character Given of him, the Commandant remits the sentence order'd, & Informs the Commissary that he has been very remiss in Leaving a Buckett of Rum in a situation that every Centry might make what use he pleased of it. The sentences against Serj^t Major Guy, Setler McGraw, & Charles Cowan to take place this morning at 10 o'Clock, at which Time the Brigade is to be paraded.

WALTER STEWART,
Colon^l Com^t.

HEAD QUARTERS, *Novr 10th, 1778.*

B. Orders. Adj^t of the Day, 10th regiment.

The Court martial, whereof Major Mentges was President, is Dissolved.

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDRICKSBURGH, *Novr 11th, '78.*

Parole.

Countersign.

At a Division Court martial, held in the Pennsylvania Line, by order of General Wayne, Lt. Colonel Adam Hubley, President, Lt. Thomas McCoy, of the 7th P^a Reg^t, was Try'd for repeated disorderly Conduct unbecoming an officer and a Gentleman, & for Embezelling the State Money, found Guilty of a breach of the 21st article, 14th Section of the articles of War, and unanimously sentenced to be Disch^d the service. The Court do acquit him of Embezelling the State Money, But it appears by the account rendered by Lt. McCoy & laid before the Court that he is Considerably indebted for Publick money advanced by the State of Pennsylvania, & do therefore order the account to be transmitted, with the Proceedings of the Court, to head Quarters. The Commander in Chief approves

of the sentence. It has given him real pain & Regret that any officer should permit to run into such frivolous Quarrels & Indecent Disorders. As Lt. McCoy appears Considerably Indebted to the State of Pennsylv^a for Publick money receiv^d By him, it is but Equitable that if there be any Money Due him from the State, it would be stopt so far as the Debt amounts to. The Pay master will therefore attend to this, & the Commanding officer will, to which he belongs, see that the Money so due by Lt. McCoy be paid to the State of Pennsylv^a.

HEAD QUARTERS, *Novr 11th*, '78.

P^a.

C. Sign.

B. O. Adjutant 1st regiment.

HEAD QUARTERS, *Novr 12th*, *A. D. 1778.*

The North C. Brigade to march to-Morrow morning at 8 o'Clock, the Commanding officer will receive further orders at the Orderly Office.

B. Orders. Adjutant of the Day to-morrow from the 7th regiment.

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDRICKSBURGH, *Novr 13th*, *A. D. 1778.*

Parole.

Countersign.

B. Orders. Adjutant of the day from the 10th regt.

HEAD QUARTERS, *November 14th*, *A. D. 1778.*

Parole.

Countersign.

The officers are requested to be particularly Careful not to Let their soldiers have any Quantity of Rum that may Injure them.

Adjutant of the day from the 2nd regiment.

WALTER STEWART,
Colon^l Comm^d.

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDERICKSBURGH, *Novr 15th*, '78.

P.

Countersign.

B. O. Adjut^t of the Day to-morrow from 1st reg^t.

Detale for Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1st reg^t,	0	0	1	1	13

HEAD QUARTERS, *November 16th*, *A. D. 1778.*

B. O. Adjutant of the Day to-Morrow 10th regiment.

Detale for Guard.

	C.	C.	P.
1st reg^t,	1	2	14

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDRICKSBURGH, *Novr 16th*, '78.

Parole.
Countersign.
B. O. Adj^t of the Day to-Morrow 2nd Reg^t.

Detale for Guard.

	S.	C.	P.
1st reg^t, ...	2	1	13

HEAD QUARTERS, *November 18th*, *A. D. 1778.*

B. Orders. Adjutant of the Day to-morrow from the 1st regiment.

HEAD QUARTERS, *November 19th*, *A. D. 1778.*

Parole.
Countersign.
Adjutant of the Day from the 7th regim.

Detale for Guard.

	S.	C.	P.
Detale for Guard, 1st reg^t, ...	1	1	11

HEAD QUARTERS, *Novr 20th*, *A. D. 1778.*

P^a.
Countersign.
B. O. Adj^t of the day from the 2nd reg^t.

DIVISION ORDERS.

A Detachment under the Command of Lt. Colon^l Hay & Major Moor, Consisting of 500 men well appointed, to march to-morrow morning at 9 o'Clock to Sheron, supplyed with two days' Provisions, the men to be Cloathed at sunrise. They are to march as light as Possible as they will Join the Devision again at King's Ferry, after Conducting the Brittish Prisoners to Fish Kills.

ANT'Y WAYNE,
B. Genl.

Detale for Guard.

	S.	S.	C.	P.
1st Reg^t, ...	1	2	1	12
Detachment, ...	1	2	2	31

HEAD QUARTERS, *November 22nd*, *A. D. 1778.*

Parole.
Countersign.
B. Orders. Adj^t of the Day from the 10th Regiment.

HEAD QUARTERS, FREDRICKSBURGH, *Novr 23^d*, '78.

Parole.
Countersign.

B. Orders. Adj^t of the Day from the 2nd Regiment.

Detale for Guard.

	S.	S.	C.	P.
1st regiment, ...	1	2	1	10

HEAD QUARTERS, *Novr 24th, A. D. 1778.*

Parole.
Countersign.
The Pennsylv^a Line & Park of Artillery to March to-Morrow Morning, at 9 O'Clock, the Stores & Baggage of the Flying Hospital & Genl Staff to march with them.
B. O. Adj^t of the Day to-Morrow from the 1st regiment.

Detale for Guard.

	C.	P.
1st reg^t, ...	1	5

DIVISION ORDERS, *Novr 25th, 1778.*

Parole.
Countersign.
Adjutant of the Day to-Morrow from the 7th reg^t.

HEAD QUARTERS, *Novr 26th, A. D. 1778.*

Parole.
Countersign.
B. Orders. Adjutant of the Day to-Morrow, 10th regim^t.

DEVISION ORDERS.

PICK'S KILL, *November 27th, A. D. 1778.*

The Rolls to be Call^d Morning & Evening, during the march—the whole Division to March. They are to appear fresh shaved, well powdered, &c., their arms & accoutrements in Good Order.

DIVISION ORDERS, *Novr 28th, '78.*

The Division to Lay on their arms, & make Themselves in as Comfortable a situation as Possible. Every Thing to be in Readiness to move at a Moment's Warning.

ANTH'Y WAYNE,
B. Genl.

DIVISION ORDERS, *Novr 29th, A. D. 1778.*

Each Brigade to Furnish 20 men who understand Rowing of Boats. They are all to parade at sunset, In order to assist in Carrying the Baggage & men of the Pennsylv^a Line.

A. WAYNE,
B. Genl.

B. O. Adjutant of the Day to-Morrow from the 2nd Regiment.

Detale for Guard.

	S.	C.	P.
1st regt, ...	1	1	8

DIVISION ORDERS.

HAVER STRAW, *December 1st, A. D. 1778.*

The Division to draw & Cook Provisions to-Morrow & Next Day. The men must Bake their own Bread, & Not attempt to Change the flour, nor Straggle from Camp, as Partys of Torys are hovering about, who will be ready to make Prisoners of any small Detachm't or unarmed men. This day is to be Improved in Cleaning & Putting their arms in the Best Order. Tents to be Struck to-morrow morning at 8 O'Clock, & the Baggage to Move of Immediately, the Troops to parade and follow at 9 O'Clock, when they are to appear Decent, & in as good order as Possible.

ANT'Y WAYNE,
B. G. Command^g the Pennsyl^a Line.

DIVISION ORDERS.

RACKEACK, *Decr 2^d, 1778.*

Parole.
Countersign.
B. Orders. Adjutant of the Day to-Morrow from the 10th Regiment.

Detale for Guard.

	S.	C.	P.
1st regt, ...	0	1	9

DIVISION ORDERS, *Decr 3^d, '78.*

Parole.
Countersign.
The whole Division to be in exact readiness to march at a Moment's warning. The men to appear in the most soldierly manner Possible, &c., under arms this afternoon at 4 o'Clock, Their arms & accoutrements in the Best order Possible. Whilst on the march, each man is to Receive one Jill of Rum p. day. The Commissarys are to be Carefull In attending to their duty, & be in a Capacity of having the above orders Punctually Comply^d with.

AN'Y WAYNE,
B. Genl Comm^dg the P. Line.

DIVISION ORDERS.

PORAMUS, *December 4th, A. D. 1778.*

The Troops To parade to-Morrow Morning at 10 o'Clock, fresh shaved & well Powdered, arms & accoutrements in the Best Order possible, to appear in the most Soldierly Manner. The officers to at-

tend at the head of their Respective Companyes in Order to Manouveir.

ANT'Y WAYNE,
B. Genl Comm'g the Pennsylv^a Line.

Decr 5th, A. D. 1778.

Parole.
Countersign.

Detale for Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1st regt,	0	1	1	1	10

PORAMUS, *Decr 6th, A. D. 1778.*

Parole.
Countersign.

Detale for Guard.

C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
0	0	1	1	10

SMITH'S CLOVE, *Decr 7th, A. D. 1778.*

Parole.
Countersign.

Detale for Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1st regt,	0	0	1	1	10

Excellency's Guard.

	S.	S.	C.	P.
1st regt,	1	1	1	6

BRIGADE ORDERS.

PORAMUS, *Decr 7th, A. D. 1778.*

The Brigade to Parade at 12 o'Clock with their Packs, to have their Tents Loaded & be ready to march Precisely at that time.

ADAM HUBLEY,
Colo^l Comm^d.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS.

PORAMUS, *December 8th, A. D. 1778.*

Agreeable to Division orders, the Reg^ts to Parade at three o'Clock this afternoon, in the most Soldierly manner Possible, their arms and a Coutrements in the Best order. The Quartermaster will draw flour for the men to Clean their Jacoots & Breches and to Powder their hair. It is Expected the officers will pay Particular attention to their men, and see them as neat as Possible. As many of the waiters as can be spared are Likewise to Parade.

B. Orders. A Brigade Court of Inquiry to Sit to-morrow Morning to Inquire into a report made to Major Mentges that Lt. Norcross, of the 1st P. Regt., has in a Clandestine manner taken away a saddle. Major Murray, President, a Captain from each Brigade to attend as Members.

HENRY MCCORMICK,
Major of Brigade to the 1st P. Brigade.

DIVISION ORDERS.

PORAMUS, *Decr 9th, '78.*

Parole.
Countersign.
The Devision to March this morning at 8 O'Clock.

Detale for Guard.

C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
0	0	1	1	10

AQUACKANACK BRIDGE, *December 10th, A. D. 1778.*

Parole.
Countersign.

Detale for Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
Adjutant of the Day from the 10th regiment.					

DIVISION ORDERS, *Decr 11th, A. D. 1778.*

Parole.
Countersign.

Detale for Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1st regt, ...	0	0	1	1	10

DIVISION ORDERS.

NEWARK, *Decr 11th, A. D. 1778.*

The Officers belonging to each regt. to Quarter with their men, & be answerable for the Conduct of them. Any Depredations or insults Committed by the soldiers on any of the Inhabitants must be Immediately Inquired into, & the offenders Punished in the most exemplary Manner. The men are all to wash their Stockings & Clean their arms this evening, & the whole to Parade to-Morrow Morning, Precisely at 9 O'Clock, fresh shaved & well Powdered. Any Soldier that appears in a slovenly manner will be Punished.

Previous to the Line of March, which will be at 10 O'Clock, each regt. will furnish the Necessary Centries at their Respective Quarters. The front guard will form a Piquet in front, or S. E., of the Town, In order to prevent any Soldiers from passing. The rear

Guard will take post at the Bridge, in the rear, or upper end of the Town, for the Like Purpose.

DIVISION ORDERS, WESTFIELD, *Decr 12th, 1778.*

A Division Court martial to sit to-Morrow morning, precisely at 8 O'Clock, Consisting of four members Exclusively of the President. Major Nicholls to Preside.

WESTFIELD, *Decr 13th, '78.*

Parole.
Countersign.

WESTFIELD, *Decr 14th, A. D. 1778.*

Much of the sickness amongst the Troops seem to have been Occasioned By the Improper Method adopted In Forming Many of the Hutts Last Winter, some being sunk into the Ground, & others Covered with Earth. To avoid Consequences of a Similar Nature, as far as in our Power, from occurring again, the Commander in Chief directs that all the Officers on the Ground see that their men observe the Instructions of the Q. M. G. In the formation of their Hutts—that they be Roofed with Boards, Slabs, or broad shingles; that the men be not suffered to digg into the Ground, Except so far as to level the surface of the Earth, or to Cover their hutts with Earth or turff.

The officers will Likewise See that their men Erect Bunks or Berths to keep them off the Ground, & proper Conveniences in their Hutts for the Purpose of keeping their arms & accoutrements from being Damaged.

Detale for Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1st reg', ...	0	1	0	1	10

Adjut. of the Day from the 7th regiment.

HEAD QUARTERS, MIDDLE BROOK, *Decr 15th, '78.*

Parole.
Countersign.

The Regimental Pay Masters are to Call upon the Pay Master Genl for the Month of October's Pay.

Detale for Guard.

C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
0	1	0	1	8

Adjutant of the Day from the 10th regiment.

HEAD QUARTERS, MIDDLE BROOK, *Decr 16th, '78.*

Major Genl Lord Sterling is to take the Command of the Virginia Brigade. The Regimental Pay Masters are to bring in their Pay rolls to the Pay master Genl for the month of November when they apply for October's Pay.

B. O. Adjutant of the Day from the 2nd regt.

Detale.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1st regiment, ...	0	0	1	1	9

BRIGADE ORDERS.

MIDDLE BROOK, *Decr 16, '78.*

The Brigade to Strike & load their Tents, & Be ready to march to-Morrow morning at 8 O'Clock. The Qr. Masters of the several Regts will attend, with the Camp Couler men of the Brigade, at Vanvacter's Bridge, at the above mentioned Time.

Lt. Hughes, of the 7th P. Regt., is appointed to do the duty of Brigade Qr Master until further orders, and is to be obeyed as such.

ADm HUBLEY, Jr.,
Lt. Coll Commd the 1st Pennsylva Brigade.

HEAD QUARTERS, MIDDLE BROOK, *Decr 17th, '78.*

All the Artillery attached to the Brigades in this Camp are, as soon as the waters will Permit, to Join the park at Purckimin. The Commissary of hides is hereafter Carefully to Deposit all the horns of the Cattle Kill'd for the army with the Commissary of Military Stores, who is hereby Directed to have them Converted Into Powder horns, for the use of the Troops, as fast as they are Delivered him. The strictest attention to the Execution of this order is Expected.

B. Orders. Adjutant of the Day from the 1st regt.

Detale.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1st regt, ...	0	0	1	1	9

REGIMENTAL ORDERS.

A subaltern & 14 men to Parade Immediately with their Provisions. The Quarter Master will furnish them with 7 axes, and the officer will apply to the Major for his orders.

Captn Michael Simpson is appointed to have the Direction of the butts, he will be Careful to see them Built of the same size and as nearly alike as Possible.

All the Men who have old Cloaths are to Lay aside their new Cloathes until their hutts are Completed.

J. MOORE,
Major Com^d.

HEAD QUARTERS, MIDDLE BROOK, *Decr 18th, 1778.*

The Hon'ble the Congress have been pleased to pass the following Resolves:

Novr 24th, 1778. Congress took into Consideration the report of the Committee of arrangement, & thereupon Came to the following Resolution:

WHEREAS, The Settlem^t of Rank in the army of the United States has been attended with much difficulty & delay, in as much as no General Principle has been adopted and uniformity Been Pursued. Therefore upon any dispute of Rank the following rules shall be observed:

1st. For determining rank in the Continental Line. Between all Colonels & Inferior officers of Different States, between like officers of Infantry & those of horse and artillery appointed under the authority of Congress, by virtue of a resolve of the 16th of Sept^r, '76, or by virtue of any subsequent resolution Prior to the 1st of Jan^y, 1777. All such officers shall be deem'd to have their Commissions dated on the day last mentioned, & their relative rank with respect to each other in the Continental line of the army, shall be determined by their rank prior to the 16th of Sept^r, '76. This rule shall not be Considered to effect the rank of the Line within any State or within the Corps of Artillery, horse, or among the 16 additional Battalions, where the rank hath been settled, but shall be the rule to determine the relative rank within the Particular line of artillery, so far as the Rank remains unsettled.

2nd. Preference shall be Given to the Commissions In the new Levy & flying Camp.

3rd. In determining rank between Continental officers in other respects equale, proper respects shall be had to their Commissions In the Militia, where they have served in the Continental army for the space of one month.

4th. All Colonels or Inferior officers appointed to vacancies since the 5th of January, '77, shall take rank from the right of successions to such vacancies.

5th. In all Cases where the rank between the Officers of Different States is equal between an officer of State troops & one of Cavalry, Artillery, & one of the 16 additional Battalions, the Precedents to be determined by Lot.

6th. All officers who have been Prisoners with the enemy, being appointed by their State, & again enter into the service, shall do it to the above rule, that Is, all of the Rank of Captains & under shall enter into the same regt. to which they formerly belong'd, &

if such regts. is dissolved, or otherwise reduced, they shall be Intituled to the 1st Vacancy In any Regt. of the State, in their proper rank, after the officers belonging to such regt. have been provided for.

7th. The rules of rank above laid down, Between Officers of Different States, are to govern between officers of the same State. Excepting in cases where the State may have laid down a different rule, or already settled their rank.

8th. A resignation shall Preclude any Claim of Benefit from former Rank under a new appointment.

WHEREAS, From the alterations of the establishment, & other Causes, many Valuable Officers have been, & may be, admitted In the New arrangement, or being supernumerary, who, from their Conduct, are Intituled to the honourable Notice of Congress, & to a suitable Provision, until they Can return to a Civil Life with advantage:

Resolved, therefore, That Congress Gratefully acknowledge the Faithful service of such Officers, and that all supernumerary Officers be Intituled to one year's Pay of their Commissions, respectively, to be Computed from the time such Officers had Leave of absence from the Commander in Chief, on this account, and Congress do Earnestly recommend to the several States to which such Officers belong, to make such further Provision for them as their respective Circumstances or Merrit Intitle them to.

WHEREAS, It will be for the Benefit of the Service that the same rule for Promotion be Established; therefore,

Resolved, That the same be recommended to the several States to Provide that in all future Promotions Officers rise regimentally to the rank of Captains, & thence in the Line of the State to the rank of Colonels, Except in Cases where a Preference may be Given on account of distinguishing Merrit.

Resolved, That all Officers who have been in the service, & having been Prisoners with the Enemy, Now are, or hereafter may be, Exchanged, or otherwise released, shall, if appointed by the authority of the State, in Case of Vacancy, to enter into Service of their respective State, In such rank as they would have had if they had never been Captured: *Provided, always*, That every such Officer do, within one month after his exchange or release, signify to the authority of the State to which he belongs, his release, & his desire to enter again into the Military Service.

Resolved, That every officer so released, & Giving Notice, as aforesaid, shall, until he enter into actual service, be allowed half pay of the Commission to which, by the foregoing resolve, he stands

Intituled: *Provided, always*, In Case of his receiving any office of Profit, such half Pay shall henceforth Cease.

Resolved, That No Brevetts be, for the future, Granted, except to Officers in the Line, or in Case of Eminent Services.

Resolved, That Pay Masters Not being of the Rank of Captains, Quarter Master, & adjutants, Be Intituled to receive 20 dollars p. Month subsistance Money in Lieu of Rations.

Resolved, That all officers & Persons Imploy'd on the Staff shall Receive one third of a dollar for each extra ration heretofore allowed them.

Resolved, That Adjutants, Pay Masters, & Quarter Masters taken from the Line be admitted again into the rank they would be Intituled to had they Continued In the Line, & such Adjutants, Pay Masters, and Quarter Masters Not taken from the Line may be admitable into the line In such subaltern Ranks as by a signed Certificate from the Field officers of their respective Corps they shall be deemed Competent to.

Decr 19th, A. D. 1778.

Resolved, That the twelve months pay allowed to supernumerary Officers of the army as made by a Resolution of the 24th of Novr Last, be made up in the Pay Rolls for their Regimental Pay Masters, & drawn for them By the said officers Respectively.

B. Orders. Adjutant of the day from the 7th Regiment.

Detale.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1st reg^t, ...	0	0	1	0	8

HEAD QUARTERS, MIDDLE BROOK, *Decr 19th, A. D. 1778.*

Parole.

Countersign.

Detale for Guard.

	C.	S.	S.	C.	P.
1st reg^t, ...	0	0	1	0	6

B. Orders. Adj^t of the Day from the 10th regiment.

HEAD QUARTERS, MIDDLE BROOK, *Decr 20th, A. D. 1778.*

Parole.

Countersign.

Captain Samuel King, of Colonel Marshell's regt., is appointed Aid-de-Camp to Barron De Kalb. Vice Major Rodger Resigned.

The regimental Surgeons are reminded of the Genl order to make returns of their sick every Morning to the Sergeon General of the Flying Hospital Present. and that no sick be sent from Camp to the General Hospital without his Certificate.

The director General of the flying hospital Quarters at Mr. Fields, in Bound Brook.

B. O. Adjutant of the Day to-Morrow from the 2nd Regiment.

Detale.

	S.	C.	P.
1st regt, ...	1	0	6

David Jones

THE

ORDERLY BOOK

OF THE

SEVENTH PENN'A REGIMENT.

FEBRUARY 2, 1779, TO APRIL 15, 1779.

"JOHN O'NEILL, SERGEANT HIS ORDERLY BOOK."

ORDER BOOK, SEVENTH PENNSYLVANIA.

M. G. L. Stirling's Orders.

Feb. 2d, 1779.

Brigadier, Smallwood.
Field officers, Stuart.
B. M., Kirkpatrick.

M. G. L. Stirling's Orders.

Feb. 3d, 1779.

Brigadier, Mulenburg.
F. O., Maj. Moor.
B. M., Hitchcock.

A Sergt. Corpl. & 8 Privates from Woodford's to parade to-morrow at 10 o'clock, at ye C. G. of provisions Q^rs to receive his directions. They are to be furnished 3 Day's provision & 40 rounds pr. man.

The B. M. is reminded of ye standing genl. orders to bring in their returns every Saturday at the orderly time precisely.

Fatigue the same as yeasterday. only the 1st P. B. gives a Capt. Woodford's sergts. & ye 2^d P. B. gives a sub. each.

B. O. Adj. of the Day from ye 2 Regt.

Febr. 4th, 79.

D. O. The G. C. M. ordred for ye Trial of C. G. of ye 1st P. B. for neglect of Duty. Disobediance of orders to ye prejudice of y Service of Good order, & Military Decipline, have unanimously found Mr Gamble Guilty of y 1st & 2^d charge, & Sentence him to be repremand in D.

The Sentence approved.

The C. M. Desolved, & C. G. is to be released from his arreast.

Commissarys Gamble & Ramsey will, every Monday morning, send an exact return to ye Com'ding officers of ye Division. specifying every kind of stores they have on hand, both in Quainttity & Quality, &, on Monday next, give in a coppy of all & every instruction They have received from y Issuing C. Genl., B. of war, or any others in authority, Relative to their Issuing to their Respective B., with a coppy of every Species of Rations each

Soldier ought to be served with. All ye Continental teams now employed in the Division are to given up to-morrow to ye D. W. M. At the same time, ye W. M^rs will take care to provide a sufficient no. of Country Teams for ye use of each Reg.

The B. Q. M. of ye 1st P. B. will apply to M. Forsith, at ye 2^d M. G., who will give him an order for horse shoes & Coats.

The Division will be under arms every Monday at 10 O'clock, if ye weather permit, in order to review ye Men's Arms & nessessarys.

The Com'ding officer of the Artilery to make a report to-morrow to ye B. M. of ye Art. under his comd., with ye P. L., mentioning ye no. of horses, public & private, respectively.

One sub., 2 Serg^ts, 2 Corpls., 2 D. & F., 22 Privates to Mount Guards at Summerset C. H. A Corpl. & 6 to be Detached to a house over ye Bridge, near ye Redoubt, on ye Brunswick Road. Sergt., Corpl., & 12, where Genl. Wayne's guard used to be kept. The Forage guard at Mr. Pool's house, near Raraton Bridge, to be reinforced with a Sergt. & 6. This guard to post a Centinal on ye Bridge. All these Guards to be released every other Day. The 1st P. B. is Immediately to finish Mr. Gamble's Houses, & send out a party, under ye Command of an officer, to Cut Claboard stuff, & to cover them.

RICHARD HUMPTON,
Col. Comd.

D. O., *Feb. 6th*, 79.

The Regts. that did not Comply with the orders of yeasterday Concerning ye Waggons to assist mending ye Brigade, are to Comply with it immediatly.

HEAD QRS. AT MIDDLEBROOK, *Febr.* 6, 79.

For ye Day B. G. Mullenberg.

Col. Gess.

B. M., Porterfield.

The B. M. are to attend ye new orderly Rooms presisly at 11 o'clock, A. M., for orders.

The Regt. P. M^rs are to Call at ye P. Genls. for pay.

The Comdr. in Chief approves of ye orders Issued by M. G. L. Sterling during his Comd. at this Camp, & thanks him for his endeavor to preserve order & Disipline in ye property of ye farms in the vicinity of the Camp, he Doubts not but ye officers of every rank form a just sign of ye importance of securing to others ye Blessing which they themselves are Contending for, will use ye utmost to maintain those prevaledges & propertys, & prevent abuses, that nothing can render more to their personal honours or the reputation of their respective Camps.

The views of Congress founded on this advantagious of the mark of ye purchasers & Contractors & the absolute propriety of ye reduc-

ing the business of Contractors to aset the sistem for ye sake of regularity & accounts & the equal justice to ye Troops makes it necessary to suspend the orders of ye 1st of Jan, so far as it respects the Distributions of hides, but ye Genl. will thank any officer by informing the Commis. of hides of the names of such persons as are willing to give shoes in exchange for raw hides, & ye Commisary are hereby ordered to Contract according, & see that they are Delivered to ye Cloathier Genl. of his Dep. for ye use of ye Army.

B. O. Ad't of the Day from ye Regt.

Stores will be issued for use of ye Sick in Camp every Monday morn at 9 o'clock, at which time ye Surgeons are required to send returns of the sick in Camp to ye C. S. Genls. Q^rs, by order of

COL. HUMPTON.

HEAD QUARTERS, MIDDLE BROOK, *Feb.* 7, 79.

For the day to-morrow Brigadier Smallwood.

Major Green.

Brigade Major Minnis.

Fatigue the same as the 5th only the 1st Pen. gives a Capt., Woodford's and Mulinburg's, and Scott's gives a sub. each.

The Honorable the Congress have been pleased by the Resolve of the 23^d of Jan. last, to direct that the Command. in Chief be Authorised and Directed to take the most efficient means to Reinlist, for the war all such of the Continental troops as are not expressly Raised for that period; to Complete the Battalions to their proper Camp.; and for these purposes, besides their Bounty and land heretofore provided by Congress for encouragement of the Service, to grant each able boddy Soldier now in the Service who shall Voluntary enlist During the War of ye Country, according to the Circumstances of his presant engagements, but not to exceed, by any means, 200 Dol^s. The Command. Chief, therefore, engages to every able boddy Soldier whose term of service will expire betwixt this & the last day of Jan. next, and who will Reinlist During the war, a bounty of 200 Dol^s, besides the usual bounty of Land & Cloathing; and to every able boddy Soldier, who shall Reinlist During the War, whose term of time Extends beyond the Last of Jan. next, a bounty of 100 Dol^s, Besides the usual bounty of Land & Cloathing.

As an encouragement to the officers to exert themselves Recruiting of the men, The Honorable The Congress have been pleased to allow 100 Dol^s for every man so interested, and who shall pass Muster.

The officers of one State are not, on any account whatsoever, to Inlist the men of any other State: neither are the officers of one Reg., on no pretence, to Reënlist the men of another. The Comm.

officers of Regts are to Call at Head Quarters for Warrants for Recruiting money.

Officers are to use every Occasion to avoid re-inlisting those that have been already Inlisted During the War. Regimental Returns of the names of the men Reinlisted to be made Monthly to the officers Comm. Brigades, who are to make a Brig. Return to the Adg. Gen., to be by him transmitted to the Com. in Chief.

The arrangements & Rank of the Virg. Line as settled by a Commty of arangements at the White plains are immediately to take place, and the officers are to appear and take rank in their Respective Regts to which they were appointed.

B. O. Of the day from this Regt.

HEAD Qrs, MIDDLEBROOK, *Feb.* 5, '79.

For ye Day to-morrow, Brigadier Mulenburg.

M. Posey.

B. M., Kirkpatrick.

Fatigue the same as yeasterday, only Mulenburg's B. gives a Capt.; Woodford's, ye 1st & 2nd P. B., gives a sub. each.

B. O. 1 of ye Day from ye 2nd R.

HEAD QUARTERS, MIDDLEBROOK, *Feby* 7, '79.

For the day to-morrow, Brigadier Gen. Smalwood.

Major Merveynt,

The Brigade Major, Hitchcock.

Complaints have been made that the Regt Pay masters have, in maney instances, made it a Practice, Whilst paying their Regt, to get officers to write receipts, without Obliging the persons Receiving the money to sine them, or to make their marks thereto. This practice Can not be allowed of as a Voucher Sufficient to Discharge the pay Master on a settelment of their Accounts. The paymasters are, therefore, forbid to take ganey such receipts on their own Apperil in future. Those pay masters who have taken receipts Without signatures are Directed to produce receipts with each man's Signature, or, in Case of the Soldier's not being able to write, with his mark, Attested by some Cond. Officer. The old & the new field officers of the day are to attend Regularly at parade hours, at the new Orderly office.

B. O. Adjt of the day from the 1st Regt.

B. O. The private property team to parade every morning in front of the Division, Where a waggon master is to attend to send them to their Respective Regts at 8 O'Clock; every Waggoner Neglecting to attend in due time, shall be allowed only half a day's pay, by Order of

COL. HUMPTON,
Com.

HEAD QUARTERS, MIDDLE BROOK, *Febr.* 10.

Brigadier to-morrow, Mulenburgh.

F. officer, Lt C^el Haney.

B. M., McCormack.

Genl. Mulenburgh & ye field officers of ye Virginia Line are required to meet to-morrow morning at 11 o'clock, at ye orderly office, when ye Com^d in Chief will lay some business before them respecting their Line. Complaints having been made that ye Soldiers have abused ye indulgence of Congress Contain'd in ye reselves by buying many of ye true emissions of May, 77, & April 1st, of persons not belonging to ye Army, ye P. M. G. is desired to receive no more of these emissions after ye 12th. First notice is further given that any one Convicted of the practice above mentioned, will be punished with ye utmost severity to facilitate.

Collection of ye Bills now in possession of ye soldiers they are to deliver them into their Reg^ts P. M^r, who will have them exchanged with P. M. G.

B. O. Adj^t of the ye Day from 7th R.

D. O., *Febr.* 10, 79.

WHEREAS, Some papers have been pasted up in front of ye line tending to hurt ye recruiting service & Create uneassiness among ye soldiers. The writer of such papers must either be a tory or some soldier from ye Brittish service & inlisted some of our Corps for ye purpose of exciting good and well disposed soldiers of this Line to assist their mutinous and traiterous designs.

In order to Detect such Villians, ye Comd'ng officer offers a reward of 100 Dol. to any soldier, ectt, &c., that will Descover ye Authors of said paper. The Com'ding officer is well convinced that no soldier of ye P. Line would be Guilty of so great a break of good order & Military Dissipline.

HEAD QUARTERS, M. B., *Febr.* 11th, 79.

Brigadier, Smallwood.

Field O., Lt Col. Brant.

B. M., Porterfield.

As formal Complaints have been lodged with ye Com'd in Chief against Col. Craige for beating & otherwise ill treating Caleb Breay, an Inhabitant of this State, a C. of Inquiry to examine into ye Circumstances of ye affair will sit on Saturday at 10 o'clock, A. M., at ye C. M. R.

The Court will consist of Col. Russel, as President, Col. Williams, Col. Butler, Lt Col. Adams, M. Posey, Members. This will Report ye state of facts & ye opinion to ye Com'd in Chief.

A Correct return of Arms & Acoutrements, &c., According to ye printed form which will be Delivered out, are to be forthwith

made by ye Com'd officers of y^r Brigad. who are to have them Digested into Brigd. Returns & transmit them ye A. G. The officers will advert to ye order of ye 7th Aug. last, & all arms, ammunition, & Acoutrements in receipt that Time, or Drawn since, are to be regularly account'd for.

At a G. C. M. of ye Line, whereof Col. Seehall is president, held Febr. 6th, 79. Capt. Vanhair, Com^d of ye Marrishousie, was tried for exacting without authority, Licening Sutlers, ye Court are of oppinion that Capt. Vanhair exacted, without authority, money for Licening Sutlers, being a breach of Articles 5th Section 18th of ye Articles of war.

The Court are also of opinion that as Capt. Vanhair's Conduct might probably have risen from a misconception of ye nature of his office, & that he shall only be reprimanded in Genl. orders & repay the several sutlers ye money he exacted from them, as the public manner Capt. Vanhair Demanded fees from ye sutlers is an argument of his being unconscious that he was Committing ye most heinous species of exaction.

The Comd. in Chief agrees with ye first sentence of ye C. M., And desires that Capt. Vanhair, for the futher, will pay ye strictest attention to his instructions, & Consider them as ye only rule of his Conduct, which will be approved or Condemn'd only as he adheres to or Deviates from them.

A Course of Lectures on ye Opperation of Surgery will Commence some time between the middle of ye latter end of this inst., at or near Camp, so as to suit ye Conveniance of those Surgeons belonging to ye Army, who shall attend, by Dr Shippen, Dr. Genl. Preliminary Lecture will be delivered by Dr. Brown, Physician Genl. to the middle Department, at ye C. M. R. on Tuesday 18th, A. M., on the Theory & practice of Physic. The Surgeons of ye Army are desired to attend.

B. O. Adj^t of ye Day from 10th 11.

D. O., MILSTONE, *Feb. 11th, 79.*

The Com'ding officer, on inquiry, is Convinced, that ye men that was posted on ye parade of ye P. L. was not Individually or Collectively, but by Soldiers, with designs to breed a mutiny or resist their officers, but were intended to Convey some real or Imaginery Grievences to ye knowledge of them. That mode of doing it was highly Improper & unsoldierlike. When Soldiers have just Cause of Complaints, a representation shall be made, & justice will be done them, so far as is Consistant with ye Duty & Power of their officers, as a Different Conduct in ye Soldier will be equally punished with utmost severity.

The Com'ding officers of Regts. will call for a return of all ye Soldiers in their Corps that have any bounty money now Due them.

3140